# CODEBOOK of the

# NETHERLANDS KINSHIP PANEL STUDY

**A Multi-Actor, Multi-Method Panel Study on
Solidarity in Family Relationships
Wave 3
Version 1, April 2012**

Eva-Maria Merz (Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute)

Pearl A. Dykstra (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

Martijn J. A. Hogerbrugge (Utrecht University)

Aafke E. Komter (Utrecht University)

Aart C. Liefbroer (Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute/VU University Amsterdam)

Clara H. Mulder (University of Groningen)

**Address for correspondence:**

NKPS secretariat

P.O. Box 11650

2502 AR The Hague

Netherlands

Telephone: +31 70 3565200

E-mail: info@nkps.nl

**Reference to the Wave 3 codebook:**

Eva-Maria Merz, Pearl A. Dykstra, Martijn J. A. Hogerbrugge, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C. Liefbroer & Clara H. Mulder (2012). Codebook of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 3. *NKPS Working Paper No. 10.* The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

---

[1] Research reports using the NKPS data must use this acknowledgement

# Preface

This publication is version 1 of the codebook for the third wave of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study (NKPS). For more background information on the NKPS, we refer the reader to the Wave 1 and Wave 2 codebook (*NKPS Working Paper No. 4 and NKPS Working Paper No. 8*) and the NKPS website www.nkps.nl. The current data release is the final release; any upcoming data release will only contain updates on possible minor errors that have not been discovered yet. Any minor changes to the data after the final release will be documented in the file 'version.txt', which is included in the data package available on www.nkps.nl.

A number of changes were introduced in Wave 3 (see Chapter 2 for details). The most important change is that the NKPS no longer includes the Migrant sample. Furthermore information from Alter respondents was only collected for the current partner of the main respondent.

We report on the data-collection of the third wave as thoroughly as possible. Nevertheless, we cannot rule out the possibility that problems will be detected in the data. We encourage users to report all errors and anomalies that they discover.

The Hague, April 2012.

# Contents

# 1   Contributors

The Netherlands Kinship Panel Study Wave 3 is a collaborative effort of five social scientists. The team members are: Eva-Maria Merz (Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI)), Pearl Dykstra (Erasmus University Rotterdam), Aafke Komter (Utrecht University), Aart Liefbroer (NIDI/VU University Amsterdam), and Clara Mulder (Groningen University). Fieldwork coordination has been in the hands of Annemarie Ernsten, whereas Mathieu Starink is the automations specialist (both at the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute).

The NKPS has benefited from the contributions of a large group of people. The following PhD-candidates and postdocs provided assistance in carrying out the Wave 3 fieldwork and preparing the data files: Niels Schenk and Renske Keizer (Erasmus University Rotterdam). Data preparation assistance was provided by Martijn Hogerbrugge (Utrecht University, trainee at NIDI). Help with financial accounting was provided by Vanessa Hage and Hans Uytenhout of the NIDI. Secretarial support was provided by Tonny Nieuwstraten and Jacqueline van der Helm of the NIDI. From September 2010 to January 2011 the project coordination has been in hands of Arieke Rijken (NIDI).

The groundwork for developing a large-scale study on families in the Netherlands was laid by Jenny Gierveld (NIDI), who is a member of the NKPS Scientific Advisory Council. Other Dutch members are: Wim van Oorschot (chair, Tilburg University), Manuela du Bois-Reymond (Leiden University), Christine Brinkgreve (Utrecht University), Harry Ganzeboom (VU University Amsterdam), Paul de Graaf (Tilburg University), Louk Hagendoorn (Utrecht University), Pieter Hooimeijer (Utrecht University), Kees de Hoog (Wageningen University), Kees Knipscheer (VU University Amsterdam), Tom Snijders (Groningen University), Justus Veenman (Erasmus University Rotterdam), and Wilma Vollebergh (Utrecht University). Current international members of the Scientific Advisory Council are: Sara Arber (University of Surrey), Gunhild Hagestad (Agder University College), Johannes Huinink (Bremen University), Martin Kohli (European University Institute, Florence), Eva Lelièvre (Institutut National d'Etudes Démographiques, INED), Judith Seltzer (University of California, Los Angeles), Elizabeth Thomson (University of Wisconsin, Madison) and Alan Walker (The University Sheffield).

The fieldwork for the third wave was carried out by Growth for Knowledge Panel Services (GfK PS). Staff members who contributed to the NKPS include Stephan Dijcks, Frans Louwen, Peter Willems and Stephan Santegoets.

# 2 Differences between Wave 2 and Wave 3

## 2.1 Main sample

In Wave 1 and Wave 2 of the NKPS data were collected for two separate samples: the Main sample (a cross-section of the Dutch population) and the Migrant sample (Moroccans, Turks, Surinamese and Antilleans). Because of disappointing response rates among the respondents from the Migrant sample we decided to collect data for the Main sample only in Wave 3.

## 2.2 Questionnaire content

The questionnaires in Wave 3 focus on the changes that have taken place in the lives of the respondents and their families since the first and second wave. Again in the third wave we used preloading, that is we included information about the respondent's situation at the time of the last interview in the computer-assisted questionnaire. Where appropriate, the respondent is asked whether the Wave 2 information is correct and whether changes have taken place since that time. These checks improve the quality of the data.

In Wave 3, one new question was added to the interview about the pension process of the respondent (CM704A). Additionally, some questions have been slightly changed to clarify matters. Several questions focusing on rather stable facts were deleted from the questionnaire to reduce the time effort for respondents. Questions focusing on changes and important transitions were all kept in the Wave 3 questionnaire. A detailed overview on the changes in the questionnaire can be found in *Appendix 4.*

## 2.3 Mixed method

Another change in the current wave, compared to earlier ones, is that the data were mainly gathered by Web Interviewing (Web). Computer Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) and Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing (CAPI) were also administered if respondents chose for these options. Among the reasons for reducing CAPI and encouraging CATI and Web were cost savings and the possibility of boosting response. Note that the option CAPI was offered only at a later stage of data collection, when sample members who had previously refused to participate or had not been reached were re-contacted. In the end, about one fifth of respondents made use of this option; 18 %t of the respondents used CAPI. The majority of the data was collected by Web (55 %) and about 27 % was gathered via the telephone (CATI).

### 2.4 Permission to link questionnaire information to registry data

As in Wave 2 primary respondents were asked permission to link information gathered about them to data in the Social Statistical Database developed by Statistics Netherlands (http://www.cbs.nl/nl-NL/menu/informatie/onderzoekers/ssb/default.htm). 89 per cent of the respondents gave permission to do so.

### 2.5 Alter sample

Again for cost saving reasons, data collection among Survey Alters was reduced in Wave 3. In Wave 1 and 2 a maximum of five network members provided information via self-completion questionnaires (i.e., the current partner, one randomly chosen parent, one randomly chosen sibling, and two randomly chosen children). In the current wave such information was only collected from the current partner of the main respondent. Main respondents were asked permission to approach the current partner and after permission was granted, partners could participate in the study either through a web-based or a paper and pencil version of a self-completion questionnaire.

Note however, that in the main interview, information on aspects of relationships with several family members, not only the current partner, was still asked in Module G of the questionnaire

# 3    Questionnaires

Different data collection modes were used in the NKPS. They are described below. To collect data from Anchors (primary respondents), we used an *interview* questionnaire which was administered through CATI, Web or CAPI. The questionnaire (the original Dutch version and the translation into English) can be found in *Appendices 7 and 9* The English version of the questionnaire includes the variable names. To collect data from Survey Alters (i.e. the current partner of the Anchor), we used either web-based or paper and pencil versions of the questionnaire.

## 3.1    Anchor interview questionnaire

### 3.1.1    Preloading

The interview questionnaire for the Anchors uses preloading, i.e. information gathered during Wave 2 is programmed in the Wave 3 version. Some of this information is used explicitly, for example when checking the respondent's name and address at the start of the interview. At other times, this information is used more or less implicitly, such as the decision to ask – or not to ask – certain questions. The questionnaire frequently refers to the month and year in which the last interview was conducted.

Family members are identified according to a particular format, such as 'Maarten, the brother born in 1953'. This rather lengthy description is used to indicate as clearly as possible who is being referred to. In follow-up questions this description is usually put in brackets. In this case, Maarten would be referred to as 'Maarten (the brother born in 1953)'. It was up to the interviewer to decide whether to use the long or the short version. In practice, the short description tended to suffice.

The answer category 'don't know' was used very sparingly in the questionnaire, and where it *was* used the interviewer was not allowed to prompt the respondent by reading out the category in order to minimize use of this answer category.

The interview questionnaire was programmed in Bellview by GfK PS (the bureau that carried out the fieldwork), and tested by the NKPS team members and GfK PS in several test rounds. The questionnaire was tested for:

- Correct representation and use of information gathered during the first and second wave
- Routing of the questionnaire

- Use of show cards
- Hardcopy show cards versus programmed answer categories
- Consistency among different mode version of the questionnaire
- Possible error notification
- Unclear content
- Page layout
- Implemented controls.

### 3.1.2 Content

The interview questionnaire is divided into the following sections:

A. Background

B. Parental home

C. Partners, parents-in-law and children

D. Brothers and sisters

E. Other household members

F[2]. Non-family relationships (not part of the Wave 3 interview)

G. Details of specific relationships

H[3]. Alter addresses

I. Partner and immediate family (only questions about children have been kept in Wave 3)

J. Grandchildren

K. Family – General (not part of the Wave 3 interview)

L. Home

M. Work, education and income

N. Ethnicity, religion and health (only the health related items have been kept in Wave 3)

S. 'Self-completion'-questionnaire (items from the former self-completion questionnaire have been integrated into the Wave 3 Interview, see also section 3.2)

P. Conclusion

R. Evaluation questions (for CATI and CAPI version only)

X. Alter characteristics. placing

---

[2] Sections printed in grey have been part of the Wave 1 and 2 questionnaire but were not part of the Wave 3 interview.

[3] Please note that the questions from section H were asked at the end of the questionnaire (i.e., after section N).

At the end of the interview the respondent was asked to give his/her permission to be contacted for a follow-up survey. Respondents were also asked to give permission to link information gathered about them during the NKPS to data compiled by Statistics Netherlands (CBS). Lastly, respondents were offered a gift certificate as an incentive – between 10 and 25 Euros – or given the option of donating the equivalent amount to charity. The interviewers had to complete a short evaluation form (Module R) immediately after each successful CAPI/CATI interview.

### 3.1.3   Data on family members (Alters)

Like in the previous waves, the same set of questions was asked about almost all family members. We refer to these questions as Alter characteristics, and they formed the so-called *X-module*. This module recurred throughout the interview – every time certain types of relationships had been referred to. The Alter characteristics related to:

- First name (not for current partner, or parents)
- Sex
- Month and year of birth
- Year of death (if applicable)
- Custody arrangements and alimony if Alter is a child of Anchor respondent
- Living arrangement
- Postal code
- Frequency of contact.

A series of additional questions was asked in Module G about at most seven people. These seven people were: the current partner, the biological mother, the biological father, at most two children already selected in Wave 1 and 2, and at most two siblings already selected in Wave 1 and 2. These questions related to:

- Marital status
- (Number of) children
- Level of education
- Problems suffered
- Giving and receiving support
- Quality of the relationship.

Table 3.1 provides an overview of the questions about family members.

Table 3.1 Information about family members collected in the Wave 3 questionnaire.

| | Alter Characteristics (*X-module*) | Solidarity | Problems suffered | Partner status | Parental status |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Vertical-upward* | | | | | |
| Biological Father | X | X | X | X[g] | |
| Biological Mother | X | X | X | X[g] | |
| New current partner father | X[a] | | | | |
| New current partner mother | X[a] | | | | |
| New father-in-law | X[b] | | | | |
| New mother-in-law | X[b] | | | | |
| *Horizontal* | | | | | |
| Current partner | X[c] | X | X | | |
| Siblings | X[d] | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) |
| *Vertical-downward* | | | | | |
| Children | X[e] | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) | X (max. 2) |
| *Others* | | | | | |
| Other household members | X[f] | | | | |

Note: Alter characteristics are: name (if unknown), sex (if unknown), month and year of birth (if unknown), year of death (if applicable), living arrangement, postal code, and frequency of contact (face-to-face/otherwise/and in the case of biological parents also contact via text messaging and chatbox).

[a] For this category, the postal code was not collected.

[b] For this category, information on the year of death was not collected in the X-module, but in Module C instead .

[c] Alter characteristics from Module X are only asked for LAT-partners (including LAT-partners that Anchor already had a relationship with at Wave 2 and new LAT-partners at Wave 3)

[d] Including biological, half, step, and adopted siblings

[e] Including biological, step, and adopted children

[f] For this category, only information on sex and age was collected and can be found in Module E.

[g] This information can be found in Module B.

In Module H, address information of the current partner (if existing) was asked or, if the partner had already participated as an Alter in the two earlier waves, verified. Anchors were then asked permission to contact the partner, asking them to return a self-completion questionnaire. Respondents were also given the opportunity of first checking with their partner. Permission to approach the current partner was also asked for new partners who have not been part of the study in earlier waves.

### 3.1.4 Different versions interview questionnaire

Two versions of the interview questionnaire were used during the fieldwork for the third wave of the NKPS, namely:

- The pilot version ($N$ = 148)
- The main survey version (in which the necessary changes identified during the pilot had been incorporated) ($N$ = 4,242)

These different versions are identified in the data file by the variable CVERSION.

The interview questionnaire was adjusted in response to findings identified during the pilot. The following was changed:

- Question about pension was added (CM704A)
- Instruction for question CX400 in X-module was adapted. It was the interviewer who decided if this question had to be asked or whether it was clear to the respondent whom the questions refer to.

### 3.1.5 The Anchor self-completion questionnaire

The former Anchor self-completion questionnaire was integrated into the main interview in Wave 3 to reduce the efforts respondents had to make. During the pilot, a paper version of the questions about opinions and attitudes that were originally in the self-completion questionnaire was sent to the respondents by mail in advance of the interview. The assumption was that it would be easier to answer these questions if respondents could read them while on the telephone with the interviewer. This assumption proved to be wrong. Therefore it was decided to not send the paper version by mail during the main fieldwork, and instead simply ask the questions on attitudes and opinions during the interview.

### 3.1.6 Differences between CAPI, CATI and Web

To ensure that the questionnaires for CAPI, CATI, and Web were identical (apart from a few textual adjustments) the telephone team conducted the interview with the aid of CAPI laptops. Apart from textual differences linked to the method of data collection, the content of the Web questionnaire differs slightly from that of the CAPI/CATI questionnaire, namely:

(1) Differences in the questionnaire
- Different routing for questions on income
- Module R (evaluation of questions by interviewer) is not included

- The question about permission to contact Alters requires a simple 'yes' or 'no' in the Web questionnaire; the option 'respondent wants to consult Alter' is not offered.

(2) Differences resulting from procedural differences

- The Web questionnaire does not offer the option of the built-in postal code table (see section 3.1.7 for a description of this tool)

- The Web questionnaire does not offer the option of the built-in occupational classification table (see section 3.1.7 for a description of this tool)

### 3.1.7 Built-in tools

The interview questionnaire includes a variety of tools to help the interviewer and to increase the accuracy of responses. During the interview, respondents were asked to provide postal codes of addresses of family members, place of work, etc. A built-in tool, consisting of all postal codes in the Netherlands, was developed in order to keep errors to a minimum. The interview questionnaire also offered the possibility of accessing a tool that included the classification of occupations developed by Statistics Netherlands. Assigning a code to the occupations of respondents and their family members could be done, in consultation with the respondents.

### 3.2 Anchor self-completion questionnaire

As mentioned above, the former Anchor self-completion questionnaire was integrated into the main interview in the current wave. The main reason was to reduce procedural efforts. As the bulk of interviews in this wave was gathered by CATI and Web, there was no possibility for the interviewers to drop and/or pick up the self-completion paper version. The Anchor self-completion questionnaire consists of the following sections:

A[4].    Your family

B        Your partner

C        Your other marriages (if any)

D        Your children

E        Your job

F        Leisure time

G        Opinions about family and other issues

H        Your health and well-being

I        Your places of residence

---

[4] Sections printed in grey have been part of the Wave 1 and 2 questionnaire but were not part of the Wave 3 interview.

### 3.3 Alter self-completion questionnaire

As part of the multi-actor efforts of the NKPS, Survey Alters, i.e. family members of the Anchors were asked to also participate in the study through filling in self-completion questionnaires. In Waves 1 and 2 up to seven family members could complete a questionnaire. Because of disappointing response rates of most Alters during Wave 2, it was decided in the current wave to only keep the current partner as Survey Alter in the study. The questionnaire for partners covers as many of the same topics from the main interview as possible in order to compare answers within couples and families. The Partner self-completion questionnaire consists of the following sections:

- The relationship with your partner
- Your parents
- Background
- Your health and well-being Opinions about family and other issues
- Your job
- Your partner and family
- Your places of residence

*Appendix 5* provides an overview of the questions that are the same in the Anchor and Alter questionnaires.

# 4   Fieldwork

## 4.1   Anchor sample

The NKPS in its third wave targets the general population of the Netherlands aged 18 to 79 at the time of Wave 1 ($N = 8,161$)[5], excluding residents of institutions, nursing homes, old people's homes and holiday homes and people without permanent residence status. This group is referred to as the 'Main sample'. In the first and second wave an oversample of the four largest migrant groups in the Netherlands (Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Antilleans) aged 18 to 79 at Wave 1 ($N = 1,403$) was part of the Anchor sample. This group has been referred to as the 'Migrant sample'. In Wave 3, this Migrant sample was not part of the study anymore because of low to very low response rates in the earlier waves. The fieldwork among the respondents from the Main sample was carried out by Growth for Knowledge Panel Services (GfK PS).

## 4.2   Tracking down sample members

In the period since the second wave, respondents were encouraged to report a residential relocation. Change-of-address cards were included in mailings, and respondents were also informed about the option of entering new address information in a form constructed for that purpose on the NKPS-website.

In preparation of the Wave 3 fieldwork all addresses were validated by Cendris, a daughter company of Dutch Mail (TPG Post) that holds a database of more than 7.3 million private households in the Netherlands. Any residential relocations not reported previously by respondents were updated in the sample data base.

During the course of fieldwork, additional efforts were made by GfK PS to track down the correct address via Cendris. This was done when contacted respondents said they had never participated in the NKPS, when Anchors could not be located at a given address, or when a given address proved to be incorrect. If the new address of the respondent could not be tracked via Cendris, interviewers tried to obtain the new address by asking the new residents and neighbors at the old address for it. When contact information of Survey Alters was available the interviewers tried to update Anchor addresses via the Survey Alters. Other possibilities to update Anchor addresses were via internet and new social media (e.g., Facebook, LinkedIn).

---

[5] Wave 1 also included a so-called substitute sample, a group of 1,604 respondents who filled in an abridged, self-completion version of the interview-questionnaire (for details, see section 6.2.2 of the 1.0 version of the Wave 1 codebook). The substitute sample was not included in Waves 2 and 3.

## 4.3    Pilot

A pilot was conducted prior to the main survey in the months of April and May 2010. The purpose of the pilot was to test the material, the different data collection methods and to follow and evaluate all related procedures. This included:

- Testing the verbal and written instructions for interviewers, sending off letters of introduction, testing the Helpdesk, arranging appointments, selecting Anchors, identifying Alters, testing various data collection modes, etc

- Testing the formulation of questions in terms of clarity and unambiguity

- Monitoring fieldwork progress and generating the weekly response overviews

- Perfecting the instructions for interviewers in the questionnaire

- Estimating the average length of the CAPI and CATI interviews, bearing in mind that the interviewers would gain more interviewing experience during the course of the project and bearing in mind the different categories of Anchors in the sample (e.g. people with complex marital histories versus straightforward life courses, people with new children etc.).

For the purpose of the pilot, GfK PS drew a regionally clustered gross sample of 200 respondents. The gross sample varied in composition with respect to gender (100 men, 100 women), age (60 respondents younger than 40 years, 80 respondents between the ages of 40 and 55 years, and 60 respondents over the age of 55 years), partner status (47 never married, 82 married, 47 divorced, 24 widowed), parental status (47 no children, 47 with 1 child, 59 with 2 or 3 children, 47 with 4 or more children), and employment history (82 unemployed at Wave 2, 118 employed at Wave 2).

180 addresses were allocated to the CATI/Web method and 20 addresses to CAPI. The 180 CATI/Web respondents were given the choice to participate via CATI or Web. If respondents refused to participate via CATI or Web, they were given the extra choice to participate via CAPI. Based on the experiences in the pilot study the distribution of different interview methods in the main study could roughly be estimated.

Given the short time available for the pilot, respondents who could not be reached during the first weeks or who had been identified as 'soft' refusals were re-contacted fairly soon after the initial contact. Other cases of non-response (e.g., incorrect address) were approached again at the start of the main survey in June 2010. Respondents who were re-contacted during the pilot were first asked to take part via CAPI, irrespective of their allocation into the CAPI, or CATI/Web groups. Those who were not willing to do so were subsequently encouraged to participate via CATI. The last option was to encourage respondents to complete the Web questionnaire.

The pilot was 'for real' in the sense that respondents involved in the pilot were included in the total response. The data collected during the pilot have been included in the final data base as clearly

identifiable cases. A total of 148 respondents completed the interview questionnaire during the pilot (via CAPI (35), CATI (41) or Web (72)).

## 4.4    Interviews

### 4.4.1    Selection of interviewers

A first selection of interviewers who would qualify for the third wave of the NKPS was made in spring 2010 based on quality, availability, work experience and interview experience. The intention was to work with as many interviewers as possible who had also participated in earlier waves of the NKPS. Suitable candidates were invited to attend a special training session provided by NKPS team members in collaboration with GfK PS. Only interviewers who had participated in the training session (see section 4.4.2) were allowed to conduct the interviews

The CAPI interviews were conducted by 69 interviewers supervised by 2 members from the fieldwork department. All CAPI interviewers had conducted interviews in the first and/or second wave. This relatively large number of interviewers was necessary given the geographical allocation of addresses together with insecurity about the exact timing of the CAPI interviews. With this large pool of interviewers, the fieldwork department was able to send an interviewer to administer a CAPI immediately when needed.

CATIs were performed by 39 interviewers with 8 supervisors. During the call sessions at the call center a minimum of 2 to 3 supervisors was always present..

The interviews were conducted only by interviewers who had proven to be sufficiently competent, based on their performance in the first weeks of the third wave NKPS fieldwork. The main criterion used was the response rate achieved. Additionally, achievements and experience with similar studies of the interviewers in other projects were checked before selecting the interviewers

During the fieldwork, two of the CATI interviewers left the project because they had found another job. Four of the CAPI interviewers dropped out because of health reasons, the start of another job or less achievement.

### 4.4.2    Training sessions and materials

The structure and content of the training sessions were designed by GfK PS in cooperation with the NKPS team members. The program consisted of a half-day session in which background information on the NKPS was provided and the rationale underlying the interview questionnaire was explained. Four top-priorities were emphasized during the training sessions: (a) achieving a high and non-selective response, (b) obtaining permission to contact the current partners for participation as a Survey Alter (and their address if they were not co-residing), (c) receiving Anchor's permission to be

contacted for participation in a possible fourth wave, and (d) receiving Anchor's permission to link the survey data to registry data (see section 2.4). Besides the four top-priorities, special attention was devoted to practicing the routines in the interview questionnaire, including the built-in tools (i.e. postal code table, and occupational classification table).

A total of two training sessions was organized. The first session was mainly attended by the CATI interviewers and their supervisors at the call center. Several CAPI interviewers who had participated in earlier waves also attended this meeting. A few weeks later, another six CATI interviewers were trained and instructed at a second session.

After the instructions, the interviewers were asked to practice the questionnaire and to get acquainted with the key questions and the complexity of the questionnaire. They were provided with a sample of ten respondents whose data were uploaded into the questionnaires to create a realistic practice situation. The results of the practicing were saved and passed on to the fieldwork department to be evaluated.

Apart from laptops (used by both CATI and CAPI interviewers), the CAPI interviewers were equipped with the following materials:

- interviewer manual (two versions: a CAPI manual and a CATI manual)
- self-completion questionnaires for the Alters
- hard copy version of the interview questionnaire
- letters of introduction
- brochure introducing the NKPS to respondents
- covering letter accompanying the self-completion Alter questionnaire (with Web instructions)
- labels for self-completion questionnaires
- reply envelopes
- expense statements
- contact forms
- show cards
- 'not at home' card
- appointment card
- 'not at home despite appointment' card
- a special issue of *Demos*, a popular-science journal, devoted to findings from the NKPS
- phone-in schedule.

<div align="center">

**4.5     Data collection Anchors**

</div>

The main elements of the data collection among Anchors involved: approaching them in successive phases, including re-contacting those who had refused to take part; intensive monitoring and registration of the fieldwork progress; an incentive program for the respondents; and intensive monitoring of interviewers. The intention was to interview the bulk of respondents with the CATI method. Furthermore respondents were offered the possibility to take part in the study by filling in a web-based questionnaire. CAPI was offered to respondents only at a later stage of the contact phase, especially if respondents refused to participate via CATI or Web.

### 4.5.1     Letters to the respondent

Correspondence with the respondents took various forms. The first contact was through an introductory letter (see *Appendix 1*) in which respondents were informed about the upcoming third wave of the NKPS. The letter also directed respondents to the NKPS website, included a full-color brochure for further information about the study and referred to the toll-free telephone number of the NKPS Helpdesk, and the NKPS e-mail address. Two versions of the introductory letter were drawn up: one for addresses with and one for addresses without phone number.

In addition, the following letters/emails were sent to the Anchors who wished to participate in the study through the Web:

- Web letter of invitation
- Web reminder
- Web second reminder

The initial personalized letters were printed on NKPS writing paper, signed by Professor Pearl Dykstra, and sent in a GfK PS envelope. All subsequent letters and emails were signed by the project manager of GfK PS fieldwork agency.

### 4.5.2     Contact phases

Potential respondents were contacted in two phases. All respondents were asked to participate in the NKPS via CATI or the Web during the first phase of the third wave. An introductory letter (see *Appendix 1*) was sent to the Anchors by the interviewer to announce the third wave of the fieldwork. The interviewer contacted the respondents by telephone within two days of receipt of this letter (if their phone number was known). There were at least 10 initial contacts by telephone or three home visits if no telephone number was known. Contact was sought at different times of the day and on different days of the week (on weekdays and during the weekend). During this phone call the interviewer tried to arrange a date and time for a CATI. Respondents who had indicated that they did

not wish to cooperate via CATI but that they would cooperate via the Web were sent a letter stating the website address and a personal access code. Respondents who subsequently failed to complete the questionnaire were sent a reminder and if necessary a second reminder later on.

Respondents from whom no telephone number was known received a slightly different introductory letter inviting them to participate in the survey through the Web. This letter also included a personalized link to direct respondents to the web-based survey.

In the second phase, the re-contacting phase, people who had refused and respondents who had not been reached were approached again. A distinction was made between 'hard' and 'soft' refusals. GfK PS has developed ways of determining the type of refusal. Two characteristics play a role in determining whether a refusal is soft or hard: the interviewer's assessment, combined with the reason for the refusal. 'Soft' refusals were personally approached by a CAPI interviewer in the re-contacting phase, requesting them once again to take part in the NKPS by means of a personal interview. 'Hard' refusals were phoned by specially trained CATI interviewers.

If contact was made and the participant agreed to participate in the third wave, the interviewers had to assign the respondents to one of the three interview modes. If respondents agreed to participate in the Web mode they were sent an email with log-in information to the website where they could fill in the web-based questionnaire. In case of CATI or CAPI mode the interviewers had to schedule a date for an interview, administer the interview and obtain (or not obtain) permission to contact the current partner as Survey Alter. In the event the Anchor wished to consult the partner first about granting permission to approach him/her, the interviewer contacted the Anchor within four weeks of the CATI/CAPI interview to verify whether permission had been granted to approach the partner.

If no-one was at home when a CAPI interviewer came to the house, the interviewer left behind a card stating that he/she had passed by. If the CAPI interviewer came to the house and arranged to come back another time, he/she left behind an 'appointment card' stating the details of the appointment. If an appointment was made by telephone, the interviewer asked the Anchor to immediately write down the appointment in his/her diary. If the Anchor was not at home at the time of the appointment, a card was left behind stating 'not at home despite appointment'.

Respondents who had indicated that they were not willing to take part in CATI, but that they would be willing to do so via CAPI, were contacted by the call center for the arrangement of a date for the interview. Here, too, contact was sought at different times of the day and on different days of the week.

### 4.5.3 Registration of contacts

The interviewers had to log the result of their contacts with each address on a contact form. They were able to log the results of ten initial contacts. The NKPS offered interviewers the following response options:

1.    Appointment for interview arranged
2.    Conduct an interview/resume interrupted interview
3.    Anchor not present despite appointment
4.    No answer/voicemail/answering machine
5.    Anchor not at home, contact with other person
6.    No-one at home
7.    Anchor says he/she has never taken part in the NKPS
8.    Anchor cannot be traced
9.    Refusal through Helpdesk
10.    Refusal by Anchor
11.    Refusal by someone else
12.    Anchor temporarily not contactable
13.    Incorrect telephone number
14.    Incorrect address/moved house etc
15.    Anchor seriously ill/has Alzheimer's
16.    Anchor died
17.    Other, namely ...

Follow-up screen to refusal options 9, 10 or 11:

- Can't be bothered/not interested
- No time/too time-consuming
- Tired of surveys/bad experience
- Lack of confidence in survey
- Doesn't see the point of taking part
- Waste of money
- Work/study commitments
- Too personal/discomfort in discussing the topic
- Personal circumstances
- Giving informal care
- Respondent would be willing to participate through CATI (only in re-contact phase)

- Respondent would be willing to participate through the Web (only in re-contact phase)

- Other, namely ....

Follow-up screen to 12:

- Vacation

- Giving informal care

- Temporarily abroad

- Ill (temporarily not available)

- Personal circumstances

- Other, namely....

Follow-up screen to 14:

- Address does not exist

- Person does not/no longer lives at this address: moved within the Netherlands

- Person does not/no longer lives at this address: moved abroad

- Person does not/no longer lives at this address: destination unknown

- No-one living at this address

- Commercial property

- Other, namely....

All contact information was entered on the contact form. The contact forms served as a tool for the interviewers. The following information was logged for each initial contact:

- Date: day of the week and time of day

- Method of contact (personal or by telephone)

- Result of the initial contact.

Other information that could be added by the interviewer, included:

- In the event of an appointment: date and time of appointment

- In the event of refusal: reason for refusal

- In the event of refusal in the first phase: the interviewer's assessment of whether the respondent should be approached again

- In the event of refusal in the second phase: whether the respondent was willing to take part in Web or CAPI

- If the Anchor was temporarily impossible to reach: reason why this is so

- In the event of incorrect address: reason why address is incorrect
- New address/telephone number (if traced)
- The incentive value

The contact forms used in the first phase were also used in the second phase. In this way the interviewers were well-informed about the respondent's contact history, allowing them to respond effectively.

### 4.5.4   Incentive program

All Anchors who had completed the main questionnaire were given an incentive. Partners did not receive an incentive for their participation at first. Anchors who agreed to participate after the first contact phase were given 10 Euro as a token of appreciation for their participation. Respondents were presented with the option of receiving a gift certificate or of having the money donated to charity. Interviewers were given the freedom to offer some respondents more than others, up to 25 Euro, during the re-contacting phase to optimize response. Similarly, partners were offered an incentive of 5 Euro for participation during the re-contacting phase to increase the Survey Alter response.

Several extra measures were taken (especially at the end of the fieldwork) to increase response:

- Extra efforts were taken to track down unknown addresses. Addresses were checked via Cendris/TNT, via new inhabitants of the former Anchor address, sample Alters of the Anchor in question and internet search.
- Implementation of a very strict reminder procedure for Web participants to fill in the Web questionnaire.
- Web respondents who had not yet completed the questionnaire were re-contacted by telephone and offered an incentive of 25 Euro when completing the interview before a certain date.
- As already mentioned, interviewers were given the freedom to offer up to 25 Euro incentives to convince respondents to participate.
- Refusers were re-contacted only face-to-face because refusal rates remained high at the telephone.
- The interviewers received extra incentives for these abovementioned efforts.

### 4.5.5   Helpdesk

During the fieldwork for the third wave, GfK PS provided a helpdesk which could be reached by Telephone (toll-free, 0800) during office hours. A helpdesk program had been developed to process

callers' reactions. The program consisted of a spreadsheet which included frequently asked questions, arguments to convince potential respondents to take part (if they had previously refused) and the possibility of recording callers' reactions. In the event of refusals, the Helpdesk recorded the reason and made an assessment of how adamant the refusal was.

Most contacts to the helpdesk were to change or cancel an appointment. Some respondents also called to indicate that they did not want to participate in the third wave of the NKPS. Others called with questions concerning how to fill in the Web questionnaire. Finally, respondents called to ask when and how they would receive their incentives.

## 4.6    Quality control

Interviewers were monitored during the fieldwork to ensure that the way in which they conducted their interviews met required standards. Contact with each telephone and face-to-face interviewer took place on a weekly or bi-weekly base, with particular attention to the following: speed (they needed to conduct sufficient interviews per week); response rate and quality of initial contact; and quality of interviewing. Interviewers were monitored on the basis of a log of initial contacts and successful interviews, i.e. the response rates. Each interviewer audiotaped the first two interviews. During the CATI fieldwork, the supervisors monitored the interviewers by listening in to the interviews at random. On the basis of listening to the audiotapes, 12 interviewers received a mediocre evaluation. GfK PS called these interviewers to account. Two other interviewers were called to account by GfK PS, because of complaints GfK PS had received about them.

Another way of monitoring the interview fieldwork was by sending a control questionnaire to 1000 Anchors with whom interviews had been conducted. Of these 1000 questionnaires, 422 were sent back. The controls did not reveal any cases of fraud. The interview had in fact been conducted in all cases and the respondent had been correctly approached.

Finally, checks (i.e. personal visits to the call center) were carried out by the NKPS team members. The NKPS project leader at NIDI and the GfK project leader had weekly contact via telephone to discuss procedures and progress. Moreover, the NKPS project leader received weekly overviews on response, differentiated by interview-mode, the registration of contacts, and the tracking down of sample members.

# 5    Outcomes fieldwork Main sample

## 5.1    Progress

The fieldwork for the third wave of the NKPS took place between April 2010 and February 2011. The fieldwork resulted in 4,390 Main sample interviews with usable data, including the interviews from the pilot. Figure 5.1 shows the progress of the fieldwork over time for the Main sample.
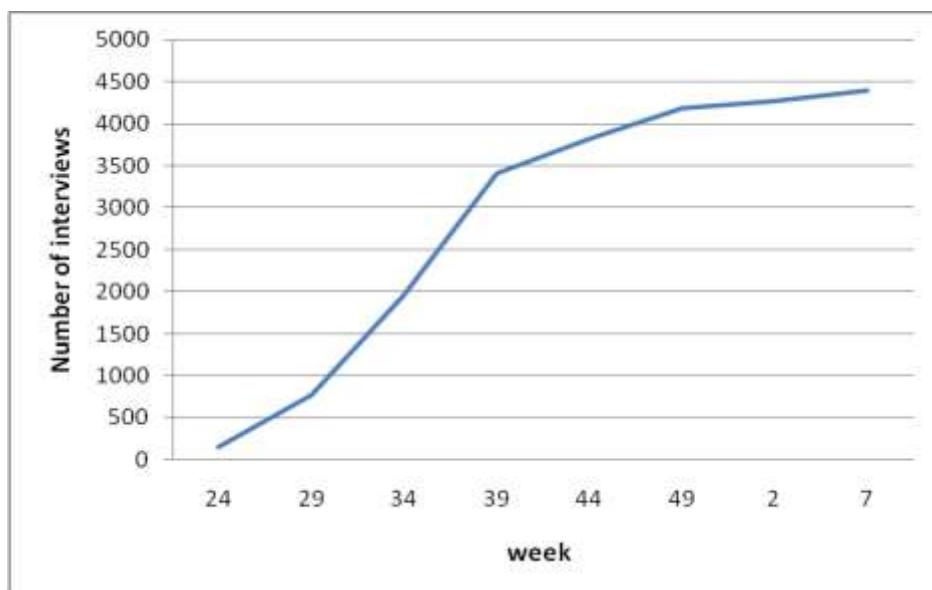


Figure 5.1 Number of interviews starting April 2010, finishing February 2011 (including pilot)

### 5.1.1    CAPI, CATI, Web

The NKPS-team, together with GfK PS, had initially estimated that 50 % of the main respondents would complete the main questionnaire via CATI, 30 % via Web and 20 % via CAPI. Realized percentages are given in Table 5.1.

Table 5.1 Completed interviews, by method of data collection

|       | N    | %  |
|-------|------|----|
| CATI  | 1182 | 27 |
| Web   | 2413 | 55 |
| CAPI  | 795  | 18 |
| Total | 4390 |    |

The percentage of main respondents (Anchors) who took part via Web was higher than initially expected, and the percentage that participated via CATI and CAPI was lower than the original estimate. As described in section 4.5.2 CAPI was offered only in the second contact phase for refusers or those respondents who could not participate through CATI or Web.

### 5.1.2 Average durations

Interviews lasted on average 42 minutes. Among respondents who took part via CAPI, the interview lasted on average 54 minutes, via CATI 48 minutes and via Web 35 minutes. Besides mode of interview, the length of the interview varied depending on the size of the Anchor's family and the complexity of their family relationships, which in turn is associated with divorce and remarriage among parents and/or among the respondents themselves. The length of the interview also depended on the changes that had taken place in family relationships. If children had been born or relationships had been ended, more time was needed to conduct the interview than among respondents whose relationships and personal circumstances had remained the same.

### 5.1.3 Evaluation

The interviewer evaluated the course of each interview after completion. Questions were answered concerning the setting of the interview, such as the general atmosphere and the presence of others in case of a CAPI. The Anchor's performance was also rated, using the evaluation form of the interview questionnaire. Less than one percent of the interviews were rated as 'unpleasant' or 'very unpleasant'.

In 143 cases interviewers documented special circumstances related to the interview situation or to the lives of Anchors that might have influenced the answers that were given. Examples of these circumstances are seriously ill respondents, recently deceased family members, and problematic family histories. Please refer to variables CR114_1 and CR114_2 in the dataset to identify respondents in these categories.

Anchors' responses to special requests might also be viewed as a form of evaluation. One special request involved whether respondents would be willing to participate in a fourth wave. Five percent of respondents stated that they did not want to be re-contacted. A second special request involved asking permission to combine data gathered about them in the NKPS with data compiled by Statistics Netherlands: 89 % of the Anchors granted permission to do so. A third special request involved permission to approach the current partner (if present), so-called Survey Alter. 67 % of Anchors with a partner granted permission to contact this person.

## 5.2    Response rates

### 5.2.1    Response rates interview questionnaire Anchors

Table 5.2 provides information on both the response and retention rates for Anchors from the Main sample. Overall rates as well as cooperation rates are shown. Overall response rates depend on whether or not a respondent could be reached. Cooperation rates take into account only those respondents who were actually contacted. Besides 'not reached', the categories 'too ill' and 'other' (e.g. deceased, moved abroad) are counted as non-contact.

The Wave 3 overall retention rate for the Main sample is 72.1%. This retention rate is calculated as the percentage of Wave 2 respondents who completed the Wave 3 interview. Of the main-sample Anchors that were reached, 18 % refused to participate.

Table 5.2 also shows response rates, which are only based on those respondents who were actually in the Wave 3 sample. People who for instance died before Wave 3 (0.3 %) or who indicated that they did not want to be contacted for a third Wave (2.7 %) are excluded from these calculations.

Table 5.2 Overall response rates and cooperation rates for Anchors

|  | Counts | Response Rate[b] | | Retention Rate[c] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Overall | Cooperation | Overall | Cooperation |
|  |  | % | % | % | % |
| Interview | 4390 | 74.3 | 84.7 | 72.1 | 82.0 |
| Refusal |  |  |  | 15.8 | 18.0 |
|   Wave 3 | 796 | 13.5 | 15.3 |  |  |
|   After Wave 2 | 167 |  |  |  |  |
| Noncontact |  |  |  |  |  |
|   Not reached | 415 | 7.0 |  | 6.8 |  |
|   Too ill | 179 | 3.0 |  | 2.9 |  |
|   Other[a] |  |  |  | 2.4 |  |
|     Wave 3 | 128 | 2.2 |  |  |  |
|     After Wave 2 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 6091 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[a] The category 'other' includes deceased respondents and respondents who (temporarily) left the Netherlands.

[b] Response rates are only calculated for respondents who were still part of the sample when Wave 3 interviews commenced.

[c] Retention rates are calculated for all respondents from Wave 2

### 5.2.2 Differences in response rates Anchors

Table 5.3 and Table 5.4 show the results from binary logistic regression analyses predicting various reasons for non-response in Wave 3 among Anchors. The results show to what extent respondents with certain characteristics are more or less likely to show non-response than others. Two sets of analyses were carried out: once with all respondents who participated in the first wave (Table 5.3), and once with the respondents who participated in Wave 1 and 2 (Table 5.4).

Table 5.3 Odds ratios from binary logistic regression predicting reasons of Wave 3 non-response among Wave 1 respondents (reference category is successful interview ($N = 4,390$))

| | Refusal ($N = 6,714$) | Relocation ($N = 5,373$) | Illness or Death ($N = 4,840$) | All reasons ($N = 8,147$)[e] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio |
| Sex (female=1) | 0.75*** | 0.65*** | 0.57*** | 0.70*** |
| Church members | 0.83* | 0.76* | 0.78 | 0.81** |
| Urban residents | 1.05 | 1.38*** | 0.96 | 1.10 |
| Life satisfaction | 1.04 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.03 |
| Psychological health | 0.95 | 0.80*** | 0.77** | 0.89** |
| Quality of family relations | 0.98 | 0.79*** | 0.98 | 0.92 |
| | | | | |
| Age[a] | | | | |
| 18-30 | 1.33** | 1.91*** | 0.49 | 1.50*** |
| 46-55 | 0.92 | 0.68*** | 1.75* | 0.89 |
| 56-65 | 0.88 | 0.52*** | 2.52*** | 0.86 |
| > 65 | 1.07 | 0.51*** | 10.24*** | 1.42*** |
| | | | | |
| Partner status[b] | | | | |
| Single | 1.19 | 1.41** | 1.01 | 1.26** |
| LAT | 0.97 | 1.29 | 0.60 | 1.09 |
| Married | 0.97 | 0.57*** | 0.70 | 0.84* |
| | | | | |
| Education[c] | | | | |
| Elementary | 2.21*** | 2.23*** | 2.69*** | 2.25*** |
| Lower secondary | 1.37*** | 1.46*** | 1.79*** | 1.44*** |
| Tertiary | 0.73*** | 0.85 | 0.95 | 0.79*** |
| | | | | |
| Employment status[d] | | | | |
| Unemployed | 1.44* | 1.29 | 0.62 | 1.37* |
| Not part of labor force | 1.21** | 1.03 | 2.17*** | 1.23** |
| | | | | |
| Evaluation Wave 1 interview | | | | |
| Respondent: interview took too long | 0.61*** | 0.83* | 0.73* | 0.68*** |
| Interviewer: pleasant/very pleasant interview | 1.32*** | 1.17 | 1.51** | 1.28*** |
| Wave 1 self-completion questionnaire not returned | 3.48*** | 3.07*** | 0.94 | 3.12*** |
| % 'Yes' | 34.6 | 18.3 | 9.3 | 46.1 |

[a]: ref = Age 31-45 [b]: ref = Cohabiting; [c]: ref = Higher secondary; [d]: ref = Employed; [e]: Due to 14 missing values on the education variable at Wave 1, the total $N$ does not match the Wave 1 sample size; * $p<0.05$; ** $p<0.01$; *** $p<0.01$

Women are less likely to be non-respondents than men, and this difference has increased compared to the selective non-response in the second wave (see codebook Wave 2). Among Wave 2 respondents, non-church members or respondents living in urbanized areas are no longer more likely to be non-respondents. However, those respondents who indicated to be a church member at the first wave were more likely to be still in the sample at the time of the third wave. Those with a poorer psychological health are more likely to be non-respondents than those with better psychological health.

Table 5.4 Odds ratios from binary logistic regression predicting reasons of Wave 3 non-response among Wave 2 respondents (reference category is successful interview)

| | Refusal (N = 5,353) | Relocation (N = 4,852) | Illness or Death (N = 4,666) | All reasons (N = 6,091) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio |
| Sex (female=1) | 0.76*** | 0.66*** | 0.74* | 0.73*** |
| Church members | 0.92 | 0.73* | 1.12 | 0.93 |
| Urban residents | 1.06 | 1.17 | 1.01 | 1.08 |
| Life satisfaction | 1.06 | 0.97 | 0.96 | 1.02 |
| Psychological health | 0.91 | 0.88 | 0.76** | 0.87** |
| Quality of family relations | 1.01 | 0.84 | 0.95 | 0.97 |
| | | | | |
| Age[a] | | | | |
| 18-30 | 0.93 | 1.63** | 0.65 | 1.19 |
| 46-55 | 0.73** | 0.62** | 1.39 | 0.72*** |
| 56-65 | 0.84 | 0.58** | 2.88** | 0.84 |
| > 65 | 0.83 | 0.62* | 11.23*** | 1.37** |
| | | | | |
| Partner status[b] | | | | |
| Single | 0.84 | 1.21 | 0.82 | 0.97 |
| LAT | 1.49* | 1.51* | 0.42 | 1.38* |
| Married | 0.95 | 0.59** | 0.69 | 0.81* |
| | | | | |
| Education[c] | | | | |
| Elementary | 1.77*** | 1.67* | 1.85** | 1.78*** |
| Lower secondary | 1.17 | 1.26 | 1.38 | 1.22* |
| Tertiary | 0.68*** | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.74*** |
| | | | | |
| Employment status[d] | | | | |
| Unemployed | 1.60* | 1.77* | 1.06 | 1.62** |
| Not part of labor force | 1.14 | 0.95 | 2.32** | 1.14 |
| | | | | |
| Evaluation Wave 2 interview | | | | |
| Interviewer: pleasant/very pleasant interview | 0.53*** | 0.94 | 0.85 | 0.65*** |
| Wave 1 self-completion questionnaire not returned | 6.60*** | 4.58*** | 3.15*** | 5.57*** |
| | | | | |
| % 'Yes' | 18.0 | 9.5 | 5.9 | 27.9 |

[a]: ref = Age 31-45 [b]: ref = Cohabiting; [c]: ref = Higher secondary;

[d]: ref = Employed; * p<0.05; ** p<0.01; *** p<0.01

Those aged 18 to 30 years have a higher likelihood for non-response compared to those aged 31-45 years, with the non-response among this group being mostly attributable to relocation. Due to their increased likelihood to pass away or become seriously ill, respondents who were 65 years or older have a higher likelihood for non-response compared to those aged 31-45 years. Compared to cohabiters, respondents who were in a LAT relationship during the Wave 2 interview are more likely to show non-response, whereas the married are less likely to be non-respondents, which is mostly due to their decreased likelihood to drop out because of relocation. Those with lower levels of educational attainment are more likely to be non-respondents than are the highly educated. This pattern is revealed, irrespective of the cause of non-response. Compared to employed respondents, unemployed respondents are more likely to be non-respondents (because of relocation), and respondents who are not part of the labor force (e.g., retired, housewives) are more likely to be a non-respondent due to serious illness or death. Finally, the way in which the Wave 1 and Wave 2 interviews were experienced predicted non-response. The more pleasant the interviewer evaluated the interview, the less likely non-response is. If the respondent had completed a self-completion questionnaire in an earlier wave, he or she is more likely to remain a respondent at the time of the third wave.

To account for the selectivity in non-response, an additional weight called CWEIGHT2 has been constructed. Please refer to section 6.2.2 for details on this and other weights.

## 5.3    Response rates partners

As in Wave 1 and 2, several questions were asked about family members. Questions on the specific relationship with up to 7 family members (see G-module of Anchor questionnaire) were asked. A subset of these alters were requested to fill in a self-completion questionnaire in Waves 1 and 2. In the third wave only the current partner of the main respondent was approached to participate in the study as a Survey Alter.

Although questions in the main interview were asked referring to a possible previous partner, only the current partner of the Anchor was asked to fill in a self-completion questionnaire. If, in Wave 2, the Anchor did not give permission to contact the partner as Survey Alter, permission was asked again in Wave 3. Thus, not all current partners returning their self-completion questionnaire in Wave 3 are necessarily in the Wave 1 and 2 datasets. Moreover, it should be noted that the current partner at Wave 3 need not be the same partner as the one in Waves 1 and/or 2. The variables BNEWPART and CNEWPART indicate whether the current partner at Wave 3 is the same one as in Waves 1 and 2.

### 5.3.1 Reminders and response rate

When contacting the partner, virtually the same procedure as in Wave 1 and 2 was followed. During the interview, Anchors were asked permission to contact their partner. Partners who had indicated that they did not want to be contacted again in a next wave ($N = 10$), were excluded in total and permission was not asked. If Anchors had given permission to contact their partner in Wave 2 but had not given this permission in Wave 3 they were asked again in a letter if they would reconsider their decision. Permission to contact current partners was given in 66.8 % of cases (permission rate). Completed questionnaires were obtained from 55.4 % of the current partners. Based on the permission rate this is a response rate of 83.2 %.

Questionnaires with the request to fill them in were sent by mail to the current partners or they were given the option to fill in the questionnaire on a secured website. This resulted in 73 % of the partners filling in the self-completion questionnaire using the Web version and 27 % of partners using the paper-and-pencil version of the questionnaire. The partner response rate was generally lower than in the two earlier waves,. The lower response rate is possibly attributable to the fact that a majority of Anchors completed the interview web-based and therefore may have experienced less pressure to grant permission to the interviewer to also approach the partner for participation in the study.

Like in the first and second waves, the response rate among current partners was higher if the Anchor perceived the quality of the relationship with the current partner to be better ($B = 0.36$, Odds ratio o= 1.43, $p < .001$; see also Table 5.5). To adjust for this bias, the weight CCP_WGT was constructed and added to the data release of the third wave. For more information on the construction of this weight, please refer to section 6.2.2.

Table 5.5 Overall response rates of current partners by perceived relationship quality with Anchor

| Quality | Poor | Just okay | Good | Very Good |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | % | % | % | % |
| Response rate | 35.6 | 37.4 | 52.7 | 59.5 |

<div align="center">

**5.4    Representativity Main sample**

</div>

### 5.4.1    Distribution by background characteristics

To what extent is the realized sample of Anchors at Wave 3 still representative of the population at large at the start of the first wave (2003)? We compared the distribution of selected characteristics among Wave 3 respondents to 2003 data from Statistics Netherlands for the non-institutionalized population in the 18 to 79 years age range. The selected characteristics are: sex, age, household composition, level of urbanization, and region of the country. In the analysis reported below, Wave 3 sample data are corrected for sample design effects (i.e. the fact that the NKPS is based on an address sample rather than a person sample, see section 7.2.1 of version 1 of the Wave 1 codebook). Tables 5.6 through 5.10 show the distribution of characteristics for (a) the Wave 3 Main sample, and (b) the population in 2003.

### 5.4.2    Distribution by sex

The distribution by sex (Table 5.6) in the Main sample clearly differs from that in the comparison population, as was the case in Wave 1. Men are under-represented by about 10 percentage points.

Table 5.6 Distribution by sex for the population and the realized sample

|  | Main sample | Population | Main sample/population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sex | % | % |  |
| Men | 39.6 | 49.8 | 0.80 |
| Women | 60.4 | 50.2 | 1.20 |

### 5.4.3    Distribution by age

Table 5.7 shows the age distribution of the realized samples and the comparison population for men and women. The table shows an over-representation of people in the middle age ranges, although this differs somewhat between men and women. The observed under-representation of age ranges 20 to 30 years in Wave 1 has increased in Wave 3. As we have already shown in section 5.2, this is mostly due to younger respondents being more likely to be non-respondents in the follow-up waves. For men, age ranges 40 to 69 years are over-represented, for women ranges 30 to 59 years are over-represented. Finally, the age ranges 60 to 79 years for women, and 70 to 79 years for men are under-represented.

Table 5.7 Distribution by age for men and women in the population and the realized Wave 3 sample

| | Men | | | Women | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Main sample | Population | Main sample/ population | Main sample | Population | Main sample/ population |
| Age | % | % | | % | % | |
| 18-19 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 0.59 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 0.50 |
| 20-24 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 0.45 | 4.9 | 8.0 | 0.61 |
| 25-29 | 5.9 | 8.7 | 0.68 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 0.88 |
| 30-34 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 0.80 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 1.05 |
| 35-39 | 9.9 | 11.3 | 0.88 | 13.3 | 10.8 | 1.23 |
| 40-44 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 1.22 | 12.7 | 10.4 | 1.22 |
| 45-49 | 15.2 | 9.8 | 1.55 | 13.3 | 9.6 | 1.39 |
| 50-54 | 13.2 | 9.5 | 1.39 | 11.8 | 9.2 | 1.28 |
| 55-59 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 1.24 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 1.05 |
| 60-64 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 1.25 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 0.97 |
| 65-69 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 1.04 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 0.70 |
| 70-74 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 0.65 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 0.69 |
| 75-79 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 0.47 | 1.5 | 4.3 | 0.35 |

### 5.4.4 Distribution by household status

Focusing on the distribution by household status, we see differences and commonalities between the Main sample and the comparison population (Table 5.8). Men and women living alone, with their parents and those in the 'other' category (e.g., sibling households, three-generation households) are under-represented. The married, and those living with children are well-represented in the sample. Participation in the NKPS seems to have appealed most to those in 'traditional' family arrangements. One remarkable exception on this general rule exists, however; men who are single parents are over-represented in Wave 3, although this group was under-represented in Waves 1 and 2.

Table 5.8 Distribution by household position for men and women in the population and the realized Wave 3 sample

| | Men | | | Women | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sample | Population | Sample/ population | Sample | Population | Sample/ population |
| Household position | % | % | | % | % | |
| Child living at home | 5.9 | 11.5 | 0.51 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 0.55 |
| Living alone | 13.9 | 17.5 | 0.79 | 13.9 | 18.0 | 0.77 |
| Cohabiting no child | 7.6 | 8.5 | 0.89 | 7.0 | 8.1 | 0.86 |
| Married no child | 26.5 | 24.5 | 1.08 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 0.89 |
| Cohabiting with child | 3.3 | 3.5 | 0.94 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.36 |
| Married with child | 39.8 | 31.5 | 1.26 | 42.5 | 31.3 | 1.36 |
| Single parent | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.64 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 0.86 |
| Other | 1.2 | 2.0 | 0.60 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.56 |

### 5.4.5 Distribution by level of urbanization

Table 5.9 shows that, like in Wave 1, the distribution of the realized sample by level of urbanization of the area of residence resembles that of the comparison population quite closely. Persons residing in highly urban and highly rural areas are under-represented.

Table 5.9 Distribution by level of urbanization for the population and the realized sample

| | Main sample | Population | Main sample/ population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanization | % | % | |
| (1) Highly urban | 16.3 | 18.7 | 0.87 |
| (2) | 27.7 | 28.1 | 0.99 |
| (3) | 21.2 | 20.0 | 1.06 |
| (4) | 22.2 | 20.0 | 1.11 |
| (5) Highly rural | 12.6 | 13.2 | 0.95 |

### 5.4.6 Distribution by region

The regional distribution of the realized sample quite closely mirrors the population figures. Respondents in the South and East are over-represented whereas respondents from the West are under-represented. The proportions are similar to those reported in Wave 1.

Table 5.10 Distribution by region for the population and the realized sample

|  | Main sample | Population | Main sample/ population |
|---|---|---|---|
| Region | % | % | % |
| North | 10.6 | 10.9 | 0.97 |
| East | 24.1 | 19.8 | 1.22 |
| West | 40.2 | 47.3 | 0.85 |
| South | 25.1 | 22.0 | 1.14 |

### 5.5 Types of data collection in Wave 3: A mixed mode approach

In NKPS Wave 3, three modes of data collection were used. Respondents were first given the choice to participate in the survey through a telephone interview, using Computer Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI mode) or to fill out the questionnaire on the Internet (Web mode). If no telephone number was available, respondents were asked to fill out the questionnaire on the Internet (Web mode). If they did not fill out the questionnaire within two weeks they were contacted at home, and asked to participate in a Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI mode) or Computer Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI mode). Table 5.11 shows the distribution of respondents across modes. More than half of the respondents (55 %) answered the questionnaire on the Web, approximately a quarter (27 %) was interviewed by CATI, and with slightly less than a fifth (18 %) of the respondents a CAPI-interview was conducted.

Table 5.11 Completed interviews, by method of data collection

|  | N | % |
|---|---|---|
| CATI | 1182 | 27 |
| Web | 2413 | 55 |
| CAPI | 795 | 18 |
| Total | 4390 | 100 |

The choice for a mixed mode approach was based on two major considerations. First, a mixed mode approach was expected to lead to a higher response rate than a single mode approach. Second, Web and CATI are less expensive modes of data collection than CAPI, so offering these cheaper modes of data collection could considerably reduce the overall costs of the fieldwork.

A potential disadvantage of a mixed mode approach is that the answers that respondents provide may depend on survey mode. For instance, respondents may be less likely to provide socially desirable answers on the Web than in CATI or CAPI mode, as the physical or 'virtual' presence of an interviewer may incline the respondent to provide answers that meet the expected approval of the interviewer. Another reason for mode differences is that visual cues, like the visual presentation of answering categories, cannot be implemented in CATI, whereas it is possible to do so in Web mode (by presenting answering categories on the screen) and in CAPI mode (by presenting answering categories on show cards). However, matters are complicated even further by the fact that respondents may partially select the mode in which the survey is taken by themselves. The consequences of self-selection may be severe. For instance, suppose that people who are lonely are more likely to opt for CAPI mode than for Web mode. If, at the same time, Web mode makes respondents more prone to disclose loneliness than CAPI mode, the difference in loneliness between Web and CAPI respondents – and thus the mode effect – is underestimated.

To examine whether self-selection into survey mode is important, we performed a multinomial logistic regression analysis with the three modes as the dependent variable and the same set of predictor variables that was used to examine panel attrition. The results of this analysis are presented in Table 5.12.

The results show that the strongest effects on the choice of mode are related to standard socio-demographic characteristics, like sex, age, partner status, level of education and employment status. Women are more likely than men to opt for CATI rather than for either CAPI or Web. Given the initial choice between modes at first contact, i.e. CATI or Web, a possible interpretation is that women are generally somewhat less likely than men to fill in the questionnaire on the Web, but compensate for this by being more willing to participate in a CATI interview. Respondents above the age of 65 are clearly less likely to answer the questionnaire by Web, whereas respondents between 45 and 64 years of age are more likely to answer by CATI than by any of the other two modes. Singles are more likely than others to opt for CATI, whereas married respondents seem to have a somewhat higher propensity to opt for Web. The educational differences show that Web in particular shows a strong educational gradient with the higher educated having a much higher likelihood to fill out the questionnaire on the Web than respondents with a lower level of education. Respondents who are not part of the labor force are less likely to opt for Web or CAPI and more likely to opt for CATI than

employed respondents, suggesting that the employed either fill the questionnaire out on the Web or are converted to participate during the re-contacting phase.

Table 5.12 Multinomial regression predicting mode of interview using Wave 2 characteristics as predictors

|  | Web vs. CAPI | CATI vs. CAPI | Web vs. CATI |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio | Odds Ratio |
| Sex (female=1) | 1.06 | 1.68*** | 0.63*** |
| Church members | 1.03 | 1.17 | 0.88 |
| Urban residents | 1.08 | 1.14 | 0.94 |
| Life satisfaction | 1.04 | 1.01 | 1.03 |
| Psychological health | 1.22** | 1.10 | 1.11 |
| Quality of family relations | 1.04 | 0.94 | 1.11 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Age[a] |  |  |  |
| 18-30 | 1.00 | 1.05 | 0.95 |
| 46-55 | 1.34* | 1.68*** | 0.80* |
| 56-65 | 1.15 | 2.09*** | 0.55*** |
| > 65 | 0.31*** | 1.15 | 0.27*** |
|  |  |  |  |
| Partner status[b] |  |  |  |
| Single | 1.09 | 1.74** | 0.63** |
| LAT | 1.08 | 1.13 | 0.96 |
| Married | 1.39* | 1.25 | 1.11 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Level of education[c] |  |  |  |
| Elementary | 0.28*** | 1.05 | 0.26*** |
| Lower secundary | 0.63*** | 0.90 | 0.70** |
| Tertiary | 1.35** | 1.27* | 1.06 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Employment status[d] |  |  |  |
| Unemployed | 0.78 | 0.49* | 1.59 |
| Not part of labor force | 1.00 | 1.36* | 0.73** |
|  |  |  |  |
| Evaluation Wave 2 interview |  |  |  |
| Interviewer: pleasant/very pleasant interview | 1.42* | 1.27 | 1.12 |
| Wave 2 self-completion questionnaire not returned | 0.42** | 0.52* | 0.81 |

[a]: ref = Age 31-45 [b]: ref = Cohabiting; [c]: ref = Intermediate vocational;

[d]: ref = Employed; * p<0.05; ** p<0.01; *** p<0.01

The results in Table 5.12 also show that the effect of more subjective characteristics like life satisfaction, psychological health and relationship quality on the choice of mode are limited or absent. The main exception seems to be that respondents with whom the interviewers had a pleasant interview in Wave 2 are a bit more likely to opt for Web, suggesting a tendency among respondents who liked the interview to participate in the next wave relatively soon.

These results show that self-selection effects are evident, but are mainly limited to standard socio-demographic characteristics. This raises the question about how to deal with 'genuine' and self-selection mode effects in analyses. Unfortunately, mixed mode surveys are still relatively new, so few standard approaches have been developed[6]. Most existing studies focus on how to adjust for mode effects in calculating descriptive statistics[7]. Advice on how to adjust for mode effects in multivariate analyses is practically absent. In a future NKPS working paper we plan to examine mode effects and ways to deal with them more thoroughly. For the time being, the best advice for those who do not want to revert to sophisticated methods like propensity score matching[8], is to include both a mode indicator and the socio-demographic variables that are related to selection into specific modes as control variables in multivariate analyses. Although such an approach may still lead to biased estimators of the effects of interest, it will probably lead to a strong reduction of potential biases.

---

[6] Dex, S, & Gumy, J. (2011). On the experience and evidence about mixing modes of data collection in large-scale surveys where the web is used as one of the modes in data collection. London, Economic and Social Research Council.

[7] Lee, S. (2006). Propensity Score Adjustment as a Weighting Scheme for Volunteer Panel Web Surveys. *Journal of Official Statistics, 22*, 329-349.

[8] Guo, S. & Fraser, M.W. (2010) *Propensity score analysis: Statistical methods and applications*. Thoasand Oaks: SAGE Publications.

# 6   Documentation data file

In this chapter, information is provided on the construction of variable names, newly constructed variables in Wave 3, and the procedure of matching Alter information across modules. For a list of new variables in Wave 3, see *0.*

## 6.1    Variable names

### 6.1.1    Method of construction

For the third wave, the same name giving scheme as in Wave 1 and Wave 2 was used. However, due to changes in the questionnaires between the waves, some changes needed to be made with respect to the assignment of the question number in the questionnaires.

We decided that:

- If a question in Wave 3 is identical or almost identical to a question in Wave 2, the variable name of the question in Wave 3 is assigned the same question number as in Wave 2. Whether a question is identical or nearly identical can be made up from the labeling of the variable: If the question is identical, the label ends with '(*Wave 1/2 variable names*)', for example '(A/BB201)'. If the question is nearly identical, the label ends with '(cf. *Wave 1/2 variable names*)', for example '(cf. A/BB400FA)'.

- If one of the original questions from Wave 2 was deleted in Wave 3, the question number was dropped in Wave 3, and the question numbers of subsequent questions were left untouched. For example, if question number 12 from Wave 2 was dropped, the variable names in Wave 3 are in the following order: CS11A1, CS13A.

- In the main questionnaire, one new question was added on reasons for early retirement (CM704A). This question was incorporated into the M-module after the question on benefits (CM704). Another question (CS38X) that had been deleted in Wave 2 was included again in Wave 3.

### 6.1.2    Construction of old and new Alters

The third wave resulted in a number of 'new' Alters. The category of new Alters comprises: new ex-partners, new partners, new parents-in-law, new children, and new partners of parents. To identify these new Alters in the X-module, the following letter combinations were assigned:

FP Information provided about the *new* current partner of the father of Anchor[9]

MP Information provided about the *new* current partner of the mother of Anchor[10]

P2 Information provided about the Wave 2 LAT-partner of Anchor, with whom the Anchor continued to maintain a separate household after Wave 2[11]

P3 Information provided about the new LAT-partner of Anchor, in case the Anchor has a new LAT-partner since Wave 2

FL3 Information provided about the father of the new partner of Anchor at Wave 3

ML3 Information provided about the mother of the new partner of Anchor at Wave 3

N11-15 New children reported in Wave 3


Unlike in Wave 2, no questions on new Alters were asked in Module G.

## 6.2 Constructed variables

### 6.2.1 Demographics

A set of constructed variables, similar to the constructed variables added in Waves 1 and 2, was added to the data file. No new constructed variables were introduced in the third Wave. Please refer to the descriptive statistics in *Appendix 6* for a complete list of the constructed variables. [All constructed variables are at the beginning of the dataset.]

### 6.2.2 Weights

For the construction of the Wave 3 weights, a similar procedure was used as in Waves 1 and 2. For the Anchor sample, three weights were constructed CWEIGHT0, CWEIGHT1, and CWEIGHT2.

 The first weight, CWEIGHT0, takes into account that at Wave 1, a random sample of households (addresses) was taken rather than a random sample of individuals. This weight variable, which takes the *design* into consideration, basically converts the sample into an individual sample. Please note that for constructing this variable, information on the number of persons in the household at Wave 1 was used, instead of the number of persons in the household at Wave 3, because any design effects for which one wants to control have occurred at the first wave of data collection.

 The second weight, CWEIGHT1, adjusts the sample to an individual sample AND adjusts the sample distribution of household type, sex, age, region, and urbanization, to population figures at

---

[9] Note that information on the current partner of the father is only asked for new partners with whom the father had no relationship at Wave 2. Thus, although the same suffix is used, the information does not relate to the same Alter.

[10] See note 8.

[11] Note that the Wave 2 partner might be an ex-partner at Wave 3. The variable CNEWPART can be used to verify this.

Wave 1. Using the iterative raking procedure from the –survwgt– package in Stata[12], a weight factor was obtained that makes the marginal distributions of each variable equal to those in the population at Wave 1. The resulting weight factor is a so-called analytical weight, meaning that the total sample size is unchanged when the data are weighted (i.e., not inflated to population size). Again, because we want to make the sample representative to the distributions at the start of data collection (i.e. Wave 1), we used the characteristics of the respondents at Wave 1, instead of the characteristics at Wave 3, when constructing CWEIGHT1.

The third weight, CWEIGHT2, is in its construction, as well as substantively, similar to CWEIGHT1, with the exception that it adds an adjustment to the sample with respect to characteristics associated with selective non-response. In section 5.2 we noted that men, those with a poorer psychological health, the youngest and oldest respondents, lower educated respondents, and unemployed respondents had a higher likelihood to be non-respondents in Wave 3. Moreover, from Wave 1 to Wave 3, there was also a positive selection bias of church members, with church members being more likely to cooperate in the second wave. Because CWEIGHT1 already adjusts the sample to Wave 1 population figures with respect to gender and age, there is no need to include these characteristics again when constructing CWEIGHT2. Thus, CWEIGHT2 takes into account that the Wave 3 sample shows a selection bias with respect to (Wave 1) church membership, psychological health, educational level, and employment status when compared to the distributions of these characteristics for the Wave 1 sample, on top of the adjustments for sample design (CWEIGHT0) AND representation for the total sample at Wave 1 (CWEIGHT1)[13]. For the construction of CWEIGHT2, the iterative raking procedure from the –survwgt– package in Stata[14] was used.

A weight for data from the current partner was also constructed (named CCP_WGT). As in Waves 1 and 2, the weight corrects for the under-representation of those Alters with whom Anchors had poorer quality relationships. Note that the weight factors only partially correct for selectivity (given low numbers it was necessary to merge the 'not great' and 'reasonable' categories). Note furthermore that the weights are one-sided, based on the view of the Anchor, not on that of the Survey Alter. See section 7.2.2 of the Wave 1 Codebook for more information on the quality of the weight factors.

---

[12] Please refer to http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s427503.html for details on this package.

[13] Please note that no weight is constructed to adjust the Wave 3 sample for selective non-response from Wave 2 to Wave 3. Consequently, if the user only wants to use the second and third Waves of data collection, the user must always combine the use of CWEIGHT2 for the Wave 3 data with the use of BWEIGHT2 for the Wave 2 data. If the user fails to do so, and only weights the Wave 3 data with CWEIGHT2, the distribution of the Wave 2 data will not match with those of the Wave 3 data on the characteristics for which selective non-response was found to exist.

[14] See note 11.

### 6.2.3    Occupations

The verbal descriptions of current occupations were coded during the CAPI and Web interviews into the 1992 classification of Statistics Netherlands (CBS). The respondents and interviewers used a built-in occupational classification table that enabled them to look up and code occupations. Additional information was gathered about whether or not the respondent was satisfied with the final classification. Compared to the second wave, respondents were allowed to provide only one job description.

During CATI, the verbal descriptions of occupations were not coded using a built-in occupational classification table. Instead, these occupations were manually coded into the 1992 classification afterwards. Occupations that could not be coded were given a value of -2 and declared missing. An additional variable with the suffix 'B' (i.e., CM206B) has been constructed to indicate how each occupation was coded: automatically by the built-in tool or manually by a coder.

The current occupations of partners were collected in the self completion questionnaires. Consequently, no built-in occupational classification table was available for these occupations, and all the detailed descriptions of the occupations were input as strings and coded into the 1984 occupational classification of CBS. Not all occupations could be coded. Depending on the description, different missing values were assigned to these occupations (see page 47 for a complete list of these values).

The reason that a different CBS classifications was used for the self-completion questionnaires is practical: the built-in classification table in the CAPI and Web questionnaires was developed on the basis of the 1992 classification. The expertise of the people who coded the occupations that were collected with the self completion questionnaires as well as the instruments they used were based on the 1984 classification.

After the occupations were coded into either the 1984 or 1992 CBS classification, the occupations were recoded into a status scale. We opted for the well-known international socio-economic index (ISEI) of occupations, which is to be quoted as:

> Ganzeboom, H.B.G., De Graaf, P.M., & Treiman, D.J. (1992).
>
> A standard international socio-economic index of occupational status.
>
> *Social Science Research, 21*, 1-56.

Recodes were done using the modules made available by Ganzeboom[15]. The data contain both the CBS codes and the ISEI codes, but the original strings were deleted from the public release file (these are available upon request). As recoding the CBS codes to the ISEI codes involved an additional recode to ISCO88, this additional scale is made available to the user as well. Information

---

[15] These can be found at: http://www.harryganzeboom.nl or http://home.fsw.vu.nl/hbg.ganzeboom/.

on the differences between the ISEI and ISCO88 scales can be found in the reference provided above. Below follows a list of occupational information included in the Wave 3 data.

From the main questionnaire: *Anchors current occupation*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CM206CB | How coded? | |
| | 1 | Automated look-up during interview |
| | 2 | Manually by coder after interview |
| CM206CC | CBS92 code | |
| | -2 | Occupation uncodable |
| CM206CO | Respondent satisfied with classification? | |
| | 1 | Yes |
| | 2 | No |
| | 3 | Not known (manually coded after interview) |
| CM206CC_I | ISCO88 code | |
| CM206CC_S | ISEI code | |

From the partner self-completion questionnaire: *Partner's current occupation*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CSCP70B1_C | Current job: CBS84 classification | |
| | -99 | Could not be coded |
| | -10 | Military service: lower rank than officer |
| | -9 | Military service: officer rank |
| | -8 | Working, but could not be coded more precisely |
| | -7 | Voluntary or unpaid work, sabbatical |
| | -5 | Housewife/mother/informal caregiver |
| | -4 | Studying |
| | -3 | Retired |
| | -2 | Disabled/ill |
| | -1 | Unemployed |
| CSCP70B1_I | Current job: ISCO88 code | |
| CSCP70B1_S | Current job: ISEI code | |

### 6.2.4   Geographic information

In Wave 3, the same geographic information was collected as in Wave 2, which includes:

- address of current place of residence of Anchor (variables CPLACRES, CCOUNRES, CGEMRES, CPROVRES, CURBRES, CZIPX, CZIPY)

- address of current place of residence of *new* ex-partner at Wave 3 (variables CC026KB, CC026KD, CC026KG, CC026KP, CC026KU, CC026KX, CC026KY)
- addresses of current places of residence of Alters[16] (variables CX602B_, CX602D_, CX602G_, CX602P_, CX602U_, CX602X_, CX602Y_), including:
  - father of Anchor (suffix F)
  - mother of Anchor (suffix M)
  - LAT-partner already present at Wave 2 (suffix P2)
  - *new* LAT-partner at Wave 3 (suffix P3)
  - father of *new* partner at Wave 3 (suffix FL3)
  - mother of *new* partner at Wave 3 (suffix ML3)
  - children of Anchor (suffixes C, D, N, and N1)
  - siblings of Anchor (suffixes S, T, and U)
- addresses of Alters when temporary away from current place of residence (variables CX705B_, CX705D_, CX705G_, CX705P_, CX705U_, CX705X_, CX705Y_), including:
  - father of Anchor (suffix F)
  - mother of Anchor (suffix M)
  - children of Anchor (suffixes C, D, N, and N1)
  - siblings of Anchor (suffixes S, T, and U)
- address of current working place of current partner (variables CSCP79X and CSCP79Y)
- addresses of residence history of current partner (variables CSCP93_1, CSCP93_2, CSCP93_3, CSCP93_G, CSCP93_U, CSCP93_X, CSCP93_Y)

Like in the first and second wave, a set of geographic codes was assigned to the postal codes: place of residence (suffix B), country of residence (suffix D), municipality (suffix G), province (suffix P), degree of urbanization of the municipality (suffix U), and X and Y coordinates (suffixes X and Y). Geographic codes were *not* added for people living in the Anchor's home. If a family member was living in the same household as Anchor at Wave 2, and the family member did not move between Wave 1 and Wave 2, but the Anchor did move out of the household, missing information on the geographic information of the family member was substituted with the geographic information of the

---

[16] Geographic information was *not* collected for people living in the Anchor's home. If the Alter is not a new Alter (see section 6.1.2), and the Alter did not move after Wave 2 (see variable CX601), missing geographic information at Wave 3 was substituted with geographic information from Wave 2. If the geographic information at Wave 2 is missing as well, this is indicated in variable CX601 with value *6* 'Alter did not move, and did not share household with anchor at Wave 2, but geographic info at Wave 2 is missing'.

Anchor at Wave 2. If such an event occurred, variable CX601 of the respective family member was recoded from *1* 'No, Anchor did not move', into *5* 'Alter did not move, but shared household with Anchor, and Anchor moved out'. If an address is located outside of the Netherlands, no information on the municipality, province, degree of urbanization, and X and Y coordinates is provided.

The list of places of residence was the same as in the first and second wave, with the exception of 10 new places, which were not added alphabetically to the existing list, but were instead added at the end of the list (value numbers 2451 through 2160).

For variables containing information on municipalities, CBS codes of municipalities existing in the year 2010 were used. The degree of urbanization is the CBS address density of the municipality in the year 2010, using the same 5 answer categories as in Wave 1 and 2.

The X and Y coordinates were derived from the *Rijksdriehoeksmeting* (RD; Netherlands National System). This system is measured in meters and has its (0,0) point in France. The implication is that (a) coordinates are always positive and (b) for any given point, the Y coordinate is always larger than the X coordinate.

The majority of geographic information was coded on the basis of the 6-digit postal codes. If only the first 4 digits of the postal codes were known, the coordinates for the centroid of the 4-digit postal code were taken; these were provided by Geodan, an organization providing information of all kinds of spatial information. If the postal code was unknown, the coordinates for the centroid of the municipality were taken; these were provided by the Department of Geography, Planning and Development Studies of the University of Amsterdam for the second wave and again used for the third wave.

Compared to the second wave, new sources of information available on the internet were used for the X and Y coordinates[17]. For some postal codes, this source of information was outdated (e.g., newly built neighborhoods). The X and Y coordinates of these new postal codes were provided by Geodan. Given the difference in source, the coordinates of the same addresses/postal codes may differ a few meters between the second and third wave. However, this is not likely to affect our variables, as all coordinates are rounded to hundred meters (for privacy reasons) and are provided in kilometers. Distances in kilometers in a straight line can be calculated using Pythagoras's theorem. For example, distance from Anchor's home to mother's home in SPSS syntax language: compute dist = sqrt((((czipx - cx602xm)**2) + ((czipy - cx602ym)**2)).

---

[17] http://www.digischool.nl/ak/postcode/ and http://www.simontex.nl/nak/kavels/xy.php

### 6.3     Matching Alter information across waves, modules and questionnaires

In Wave 3, like in Wave 1 and Wave 2, Anchors provided detailed information about Alters (family members). What adds to the complexity of these Alter data is that they are scattered across modules of the questionnaire. In addition, information on one Survey Alter, namely the current partner of the Anchor, is available from self-completion questionnaires[18].

Users of the NKPS dataset will want to match information on specific Alters from these different modules and questionnaires. In this section we describe how to perform such matching operations. Attention will be paid to the nature of the Alters in Wave 3; to what extent they were already present in earlier waves, and to how to link Alter data from Wave 3 to Alter data from Wave 1 and 2. In addition, the general procedure to match Alter information across modules of the Anchor questionnaire within Wave 3 is described.

In Wave 3, information on the same family (Alters) was collected on whom information was also collected in Wave 1 and Wave 2. However, no information was collected on non-family members. In general, in Wave 3 the same conventions were used that were developed for Wave 1 and 2 (see section 8.4 of version 1 of the Wave 1 Codebook and section 6.1.2 of version 2 of the Wave 2 Codebook for details). For instance, demographic information on siblings was stored within the X-module. As Anchors had up to 22 siblings, their information was stored in variables that have S1-S9 (for the nine oldest siblings), T1-T9 (for the next nine siblings) and U1-U4 (for the last four siblings) as their last two characters. In Wave 3 the same logic was used, so data on sibling S2 in Wave 1, on sibling S2 in Wave 2, and on sibling S2 in Wave 3 refer to the same sibling. The same logic applies to data collected on a subset of Alters in Module G. For instance, data on support exchanges between Anchor and Child A collected in Wave 1 and 2 can directly be compared to data on these same issues in Wave 3. In both instances, variables relating to child A have KA as their last two characters. Below, we will describe how to match data of different types of Alters from Waves 1, 2 and 3.

#### 6.3.1     Current partner and ex-partner(s)

Information on the current partner is collected in the C-module and in the G-module. In the G-module, variable names with information on the current partner end with the characters CP, just as in Waves 1 and 2. It should be noted that CP data in Wave 1, 2 and 3 only pertain to the same person if Anchor still has the same partner. The variables BNEWPART and CNEWPART can be used to verify this.

---

[18] Note that the term 'Alter' is used to refer to family members and that the term 'Survey Alter' is used to refer to family members who were selected to fill in self-completion questionnaires.

In the X-module, information on the partner in Wave 2[19] is stored in variables with names ending on P2, whereas information on a possible new partner in Wave 3 is stored in variables with names ending on P3. In Wave 3, no demographic information was collected on former ex-partners already present at Wave 2.

### 6.3.2 Parents

Information on the parents of Anchor is collected in the B-, G- and X-modules. In the G- and X-modules, variable names with information on the Anchor's father end with the character F and on the Anchor's mother with M, just as in Waves 1 and Wave 2. No link between the G-module and X-module is provided, given that there is only one Father (F) and only one Mother (M) in the X-module.

### 6.3.3 Current partner of parents

In Wave 3 the same information on the current partner of Anchor's parents has been collected as in Wave 2. However, demographic information was collected only for *new* current partner of the parents that were not already present at Wave 2. The variables CNEWFP and CNEWMP indicate whether one or both biological parents of Anchor had new current partners. Compared to Wave 2, current partners of parents are not included in the G-module.

### 6.3.4 Parents-in-law

In Wave 3 only demographic information on parents-in-law of *new* partners has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and stored in variables ending with FL3 and ML3.

### 6.3.5 Siblings

In Wave 3 the same information on siblings as in Wave 1 and 2 has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and support exchange information is collected on two siblings in the G-module. These siblings are the same as those selected in Wave 1 and 2. In the X-module, variable names that contain information on siblings end on S1-S9, T1-T9 or U1-U4, depending on the rank number of the sibling. These names correspond to those in Wave 1 and 2. For instance, if information on a certain sibling was stored in variables with names ending with S3 in Wave 1 and 2, the variables with names ending with S3 in Wave 3 contain information on the same sibling. In the G-modules, the variable names with information on siblings end with SA and SB,

---

[19] This can be an ex-partner at Wave 3.

respectively. Again, sibling A in Wave 3 is the same sibling as sibling A in Wave 1 and 2, and the same goes for sibling B. To determine which siblings in the X-module correspond to siblings A and B in the G-module, variables CGXRELSA and CGXRELSB can be used. Variables CGXRELSA and CGXRELSB tell which of the siblings (S1-S9, T1-T9, U1-U4) correspond to sibling A and sibling B, respectively.

### 6.3.6 Children

In Wave 3 information on children already reported on in Wave 1 and 2 has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and support exchange information is collected on two children in the G-module. These children are the same as those selected in Wave 1 and 2. In the X-module, variable names that contain information on children end on C1-C9, D1-D3, and N1-N6 (new children in Wave 2), depending on the rank number of the child, and the wave in which the child was reported. These names correspond to those in Wave 1 and 2. For instance, if information on a certain child was stored in variables with names ending with C6 in Wave 1 and 2, the variable names ending with C6 in Wave 3 contain information on the same child. In the G-modules, the variable names with information on children end with KA and KB, respectively. Again, child A in Wave 2 is the same child as child A in Wave 1, and the same goes for child B. To determine which children in the X-module correspond to children A and B in the G-module, variables CGXRELKA and CGXRELKB can be used. Variables CGXRELKA and CGXRELKB tell which of the children (C1-C9, D1-D3) correspond to child A and child B, respectively.

In Wave 3, questions have also been posed on children born since Wave 2. Demographic information on these 'new' children have been stored in the X-module in variables with names that end on N11-N15.

### 6.4 Suspect quality of interview data

Data checks, comparing the Wave 3 data with the Wave 2 data, identified 34 Anchor respondents with different sex and/or birth date reports at the different waves. For each of these 34 Anchors, we controlled whether the built-in checks regarding the correct situation at Wave 2 (see section 2.2) revealed any additional inconsistencies, and whether the Anchor indicated that he or she knew the Alters that were reported in the former waves (i.e., variables CX400_). Based on this information we concluded in 32 cases, that the correct person was interviewed, and that the changes to either the sex or birth date were corrections on these characteristics made during the interview. For 2 cases, respondents with FAMNUM 28633 and 62390, we suspect that another person was interviewed in Wave 3 than in the previous waves.

# Appendix 1: Introductory letter to main-sample respondents

**Re: Survey of Family ties in the Netherlands**

Dear Sir/Madam,

About and six years ago you took part in a study of family ties in the Netherlands. The study yielded valuable information about for example grandparenthood, divorce, loneliness and emerging family patterns. Results from the study reach the newspapers regularly.

We are now conducting a follow-up among all participants in this study and would like to know what has happened over the past three years and how you would now describe your family ties.

As you indicated three years ago that you would be willing to participate in a follow-up study, we would like to ask you whether you would agree to being interviewed again. This time you can either participate on the telephone or via internet. We will first call you to ask whether you are able to take part in the study. If you are, the interviewer will get in touch with you to discuss the possibilities.

The interview will take about an hour of your time. As a token of our appreciation, you will receive a gift voucher worth € 10. You can also choose to donate the money to a charity organization. After all interviews have been conducted, we will put up for raffle three travel vouchers among all participants (1 x € 500 and 2 x € 250). We will also send you a summary of the results, as we did after the first survey.

All information provided will of course be anonymous. Your name and address will be stored separately from the research results and will never be passed on to others.

For more information about the study, please see the brochure enclosed. You will also find further details on our website: www.nkps.nl.

The survey is being conducted in cooperation with GfK fieldwork agency. Should you have any further questions, please feel free to contact GfK during office hours at the toll-free telephone number 0800-2255435 or by e-mail: familie@nkps.nl.

Thank you for your cooperation.


With kind regards,


Professor Pearl Dykstra


Encl: Brochure 'Family ties in the Netherlands'

## Appendix 2: Source of scales

Information on the source of scale measures is provided in the table below. The items listed in the table pertain to Module S of the questionnaire (the former self-completion questionnaire). Selected items were also used in other NKPS-questionnaires (e.g. the Partner self-completion questionnaires).

| Items | Scale | Source |
|---|---|---|
| 8A – 8E | Support partner | NKPS |
| 9A – 9E | Conflicts partner | SIN 1998 |
| 10A – 10D | Quality partner relationship | NKPS |
| 11A – 11E | Division homemaking tasks | SIN 1998 |
| 13A – 13D | Activities with children | SIN 1998 |
| 14A – 14D | Division childrearing tasks | NKPS |
| 24A – 24D | Family responsibility expectations | NKPS |
| 24E – 24H | Filial responsibility expectations | Hamon & Blieszner, 1990 Seelbach & Sauer, 1977 |
| 24I – 24L | Parental obligations | NSFH 1987-88 |
| 24M – 24P | Parenthood | HIN 1995, PSIN 1987-1999, MOAB 2000 |
| 27A – 27C | Parental socialization values | Alwin, 1984; Alwin & Krosnick, 1985; Jansen, 1983; Kohn, 1977 |
| 30A – 30D | State versus family | NKPS |
| 32A – 32E | MHI-5 | Berwick et al., 1991; Ware & Sherman, 1992; Ware et al., 1993 |
| 33A – 33K | Loneliness | De Jong Gierveld & Van Tilburg, 1999 |
| 35M – 35P | Satisfaction with life | Diener et al., 1985; Pavot & Diener, 1993 |
| 38A – 38E | Division homemaking tasks attitudes | SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002 |

## References of scales

Alwin, D. F. (1984). Trends in parental values: Detroit, 1958-1983. *American Journal of Sociology, 90,* 359-382.

Alwin, D. F., & Krosnick, J. A. (1985). The measurement of values in surveys: A comparison of ratings and rankings. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 49*, 535-552.

Berwick, D.M., Murphy, J.M., Goldman, P.A., Ware, J.E., Barsky, A.J, & Weinstein M.C. (1991). Performance of a five-item mental health screening test. *Medical Care,* 29, 169-76.

De Jong, A. & Liefbroer, A.C. (1998). *Schalen in het PSIN: Resultaten van schaalanalyses op gegevens uit een panel studie* [Scales in the PSIN: Results of scale analyses using panel study data]. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

Jong Gierveld, J. de, & Van Tilburg, T. G. (1999). *Manual of the loneliness scale*. Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology.

Diener, E., Emmons, R., Larsen, J., & Griffin, S. (1985). The Satisfaction with Life Scale. *Journal of Personality Assessment, 49,* 71-75.

Esveldt, I., Beets, G., Henkens, K., Liefbroer, A. C., Moors, H. (2001). *Meningen en opvattingen van de bevolking over aspecten van het bevolkingsvraagstuk 1983-2000* [The population's views and opinions on population issues 1983-2000]. NIDI-Report # 62.

Groeneveld, S., & Weijers-Martens, Y. (2003). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA'02) [Minorities in view, SPVA '02]. Rotterdam: ISEO.

Hamon, R. R., & Blieszner, R. (1990). Filial responsibility expectations among adult-child-older parent pairs. *Journal of Gerontology,45*, 110-112.

Jansen, H. (1983). Klasse- en sekse-specificiteit in de waardering van conformiteit en zelfbepaling: Enkele ervaringen met de schaal van Kohn. *Sociologische Gids, 30*, 37-44.

Kalmijn, M., Bernasco, W., & Weesie, J. (1996). *Households in the Netherlands 1995 – Huishoudens in Nederland 1995*. Codebook of HIN95. Utrecht University: ISCORE paper # 67.

Kalmijn, M., De Graaf P.M., & Uunk W. (2000). *Codeboek van het survey Scheiding in Nederland* 1998 (Codebook of the survey Divorce in the Netherlands). ICS Codebook # 40. Utrecht University: Department of Sociology/Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.

Kohn, M.L. (1977). *Class and conformity: A study in values* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Liefbroer, A.C., & Kalmijn, M. (1997). Panel Study of Social Integration in the Netherlands

1987-1995: Codebook. *ICS Occasional Papers and Documents Series* (ICS Codebook # 30). Utrecht University: Department of Sociology/Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.

Martens, E. (1999). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA'98) [Minorities in view, SPVA '98]. Rotterdam: ISEO.

Pavot, W., & Diener, (1993). Review of the Satisfaction with Life Scale. *Psychological Assessment, 5,* 164-172.

Seelbach, W. C., & Sauer, W. J. (1977). Filial responsibility expectations and morale among aged parents. *The Gerontologist, 17*, 492-499

Ten Have, K., & Jehoel-Gijsbers, G. (1985). *Werkloze jongeren: Een verloren generatie?* [Unemployed youth: A lost generation?]. Tilburg: IVA.

Ware, J.E., & Sherbourne, D.C. (1992). The MOS 36-Item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36). *Medical Care, 30*, 473-81.

Ware, J.E., Snow, K. K., Konsinski, M., & Gandek, B. (1993). *SF-36. Health survey manual and interpretation guide*. Boston: New England Medical Center, The Health Institute.

# Appendix 3: Reliability of scales

| Item numbers | Scale | N of items | Cronbach's alpha Main sample |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8A – 8E | Support partner | 5 | 0.840 |
| 9A – 9E | Conflicts partner | 5 | 0.547 |
| 10A – 10D | Quality partner relationship | 4 | 0.947 |
| 13A – 13D | Activities with children | 4 | 0.677 |
| 24A – 24D | Family responsibility expectations | 4 | 0.858 |
| 24E – 24H | Filial responsibility expectations | 4 | 0.728 |
| 24I – 24L | Parental obligations | 4 | 0.780 |
| 24M – 24P | Parenthood | 4 | 0.806 |
| 32A – 32E | MHI-5 | 5 | 0.833 |
| 33A – 33K | Loneliness | 11 | 0.861 |
| 35M – 35P | Satisfaction with life | 4 | 0.812 |

## Appendix 4: New items and changes in Anchor questionnaire

New items:

CB400FC (only asked if BB401FA = 2 and BB401MB = 2)

CB400MC (only asked if BB401MA = 2 and BB401FB = 2)

CC033AM (in addition to year also month is asked)

CM704A

CS38A-CS38E

CX301[V1-V6,W1-W6,Z1-Z2] (in addition to year also month is asked; only asked for new children but not for new children of new partner [Y1-Y5])

Changes in phrasing of question or labeling of answers:

CB400FA, CB400MA => Answer category: 4) Explicitly stated that father/mother lives together with new partner who is *not* a biological mother/father of Anchor (only questions B400[F/M]A)

CB602 => only asked if BB602 = 0. (In Wave 2 all respondents were asked this question.)

CC051 to CC057 => only asked to Anchors with a new partner (→Module X questions on parents in law (CX…FL2/ML2) only for new partners (FL2/ML2 has been changed into FL3/ML3))

CM204C (BM204 referred to old situation at Wave 1; CM204 refers to *current* situation at Wave 3 [instead of old situation at Wave 2])

CM206C (BM206 referred to old situation at Wave 1; CM206(C) refers to *current* situation at Wave 3 [instead of old situation at Wave 2])

CM207C (BM207 referred to old situation at Wave 1; CM207 refers to *current* situation at Wave 3 [instead of old situation at Wave 2])

## Appendix 5: Identical questions in Anchor and Partner Questionnaire

Many questions appeared with (almost) identical wording in the Anchor questionnaire and in the Partner self-completion questionnaires. The table below lists the variable names of questions with (almost) identical wording. The order of the variables is based on the order in the Anchor questionnaires. If questions were not completely identical, a comment on their differences is added.

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
|---|---|---|
| CA101_X | CSCP42 | |
| CA102_X | CSCP43 | |
| CB602 | CSCP43B1 | For Alters one additional answer categories |
| CG203CP | CSCP7A | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG206CP | CSCP7B | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG301CP | CSCP7C | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG302CP | CSCP9 | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG303CP | CSCP11 | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG304CP | CSCP10 | Anchors only asked for partner who does not live with Anchor |
| CG305CP | CSCP15B | |
| CG306CP | CSCP15A | |
| CG403CP | CSCP12 | Anchor one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG404CP | CSCP14 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG405CP | CSCP13 | Anchor one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live |

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
|--------|---------|----------|
|        |         | with Anchor |
| CG406CP | CSCP16B | |
| CG407CP | CSCP16A | |
| CG501CP | CSCP17 | |
| CG502CP | CSCP18 | |
| CG503CP | CSCP4 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG504CP | CSCP19 | |
| CG505BCP | CSCP20A1 | |
| CG505CCP | CSCP20A2 | |
| CG505ECP | CSCP20A4 | |
| CG505FCP | CSCP20A5 | |
| CG505GCP | CSCP20A6 | |
| CG505HCP | CSCP20A7 | |
| CX603F | CSCP23_F | Alter one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CX603M | CSCP23_M | Alter one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CX604F | CSCP24_F | Alter one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CX604M | CSCP24_M | Alter one additional answer category Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG203F | CSCP28A | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG203M | CSCP28B | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG206F | CSCP28C | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live |

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
|---|---|---|
| | | with Anchor |
| CG206M | CSCP28D | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG301F | CSCP28E | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG301M | CSCP28F | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG302F& CG302M | CSCP30 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG303F& CG303M | CSCP32 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG304F& CG304M | CSCP31 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG305F | CSCP36C | |
| CG305M | CSCP36D | |
| CG306F | CSCP36A | |
| CG306M | CSCP36B | |
| CG401F | CSCP29A | |
| CG401M | CSCP29B | |
| CG402F | CSCP29E | |
| CG402M | CSCP29F | |
| CG403F& CG403M | CSCP33 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG404F& CG404M | CSCP35 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG405F& CG405M | CSCP34 | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG406F | CSCP37C | |
| CG406M | CSCP37D | |
| CG407F | CSCP37A | |
| CG407M | CSCP37B | |
| CG501F | CSCP38_F | |

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
|---|---|---|
| CG501M | CSCP38_M | |
| CG502F | CSCP39_F | |
| CG502M | CSCP39_M | |
| CG503F | CSCP25_F | Alter one additional answer category |
| | | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG503M | CSCP25_M | Alter one additional answer category |
| | | Anchors only asked for Alters who do not live with Anchor |
| CG504F | CSCP40_F | |
| CG504M | CSCP40_M | |
| CG505BF | CSCP41A1 | |
| CG505BM | CSCP41B1 | |
| CG505CF | CSCP41A2 | |
| CG505CM | CSCP41B2 | |
| CG505EF | CSCP41A4 | |
| CG505EM | CSCP41B4 | |
| CG505FF | CSCP41A5 | |
| CG505FM | CSCP41B5 | |
| CG505GF | CSCP41A6 | |
| CG505GM | CSCP41B6 | |
| CG505HF | CSCP41A7 | |
| CG505HM | CSCP41B7 | |
| CM207C | CSCP70C1 | |
| CM312 | CSCP74 | |
| CM316 | CSCP76 | Different answer categories |
| CM317 | CSCP78 | |
| CN301 | CSCP56 | |
| CN302 | CSCP57 | |
| CN303 | CSCP58 | |
| CS24A | CSCP61A | |
| CS24B | CSCP61B | |

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
|--------|---------|----------|
| CS24C | CSCP61C | |
| CS24D | CSCP61D | |
| CS24E | CSCP61E | |
| CS24F | CSCP61F | |
| CS24G | CSCP61G | |
| CS24H | CSCP61H | |
| CS24I | CSCP61I | |
| CS24J | CSCP61J | |
| CS24K | CSCP61K | |
| CS24L | CSCP61L | |
| CS24M | CSCP61M | |
| CS24N | CSCP61N | |
| CS24O | CSCP61O | |
| CS24P | CSCP61P | |
| CS27A | CSCP64A | |
| CS27B | CSCP64B | |
| CS27C | CSCP64C | |
| | | |
| BS32A | BSCP59A | |
| BS32B | BSCP59B | |
| BS32C | BSCP59C | |
| BS32D | BSCP59D | |
| BS32E | BSCP59E | |
| CS35M | CSCP67A | |
| CS35N | CSCP67B | |
| CS35O | CSCP67C | |
| CS35P | CSCP67D | |
| CS8A | CSCP84A | |
| CS8B | CSCP84B | |
| CS8C | CSCP84C | |
| CS8D | CSCP84D | |
| CS8E | CSCP84E | |

| Anchor | Partner | Comments |
| --- | --- | --- |
| CS9A | CSCP85A | |
| CS9B | CSCP85B | |
| CS9C | CSCP85C | |
| CS9D | CSCP85D | |
| CS9E | CSCP85E | |
| CS10A | CSCP86A | |
| CS10B | CSCP86B | |
| CS10C | CSCP86C | |
| CS10D | CSCP86D | |
| CS10B1 | CSCP93 | |
| CS11A | CSCP87A | |
| CS11B | CSCP87B | |
| CS11C | CSCP87C | |
| CS11D | CSCP87D | |
| CS11E | CSCP87E | |
| CS11A1 | CSCP87A1 | |
| CS13A | CSCP89A | Anchor one additional answer category |
| CS13B | CSCP89B | Anchor one additional answer category |
| CS13C | CSCP89C | Anchor one additional answer category |
| CS13D | CSCP89D | Anchor one additional answer category |
| CS14A | CSCP90A | |
| CS14B | CSCP90B | |
| CS14C | CSCP90C | |
| CS14D | CSCP90D | |

## Appendix 6: Descriptive statistics Main sample

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMNUM | Family identification number | 4390 | 4 | 63690 | 26361,92 | 16632,077 |
| CSEX | Sex Anchor: female? (a/bsex) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,488 |
| CBIRTHYR | Year of birth Anchor (a/bbirthyr) | 4390 | 1921 | 1985 | 1956,36 | 13,793 |
| CAGE | Age Anchor at interview (a/bage) | 4390 | 25 | 89 | 53,34 | 13,776 |
| CMARSTAT | Marital status Anchor (a/bmarstat) | 4390 | 0 | 3 | 1,08 | ,786 |
| CPARTNER | Current partner status (bpartner) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 3,10 | 1,247 |
| CNEWPART | New partner in Wave 3? (bnewpart) | 4390 | 0 | 1 | ,05 | ,226 |
| CNEWFP | New partner of father in Wave 3? (bnewfp) | 4390 | 0 | 1 | ,00 | ,067 |
| CNEWMP | New partner of mother in Wave 3? (bnewmp) | 4390 | 0 | 1 | ,00 | ,054 |
| CHHSIZE | Household size incl Anchor (a/bhhsize) | 4390 | 1 | 12 | 2,63 | 1,433 |
| CHHTYP | Household type for Anchor (a/bhhtyp) | 4390 | 1 | 13 | 4,51 | 2,085 |
| CNKIDS | N own/adopted children Anchor incl deceased (a/bnkids) | 4390 | 0 | 14 | 2,00 | 1,445 |
| CNSIBS | N own/half/adop siblings Anchor incl deceased (a/bnsibs) | 4390 | 0 | 22 | 3,14 | 2,498 |
| CEDU | Attained level of education Anchor (a/bedu) | 4390 | 1 | 11 | 6,89 | 2,654 |
| CMOVED | Did Anchor move since Wave 2? (bmoved) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,15 | ,357 |
| CPLACRES | Place of residence Anchor (bplacres) | 4390 | 4 | 2461 | 1116,89 | 764,297 |
| CCOUNRES | Country of residence Anchor (bcounres) | 4390 | 1 | 231 | 2,23 | 5,481 |
| CGEMRES | CBS municipality code Anchor (a/bgemres) | 4375 | 3 | 1987 | 612,39 | 491,329 |
| CPROVRES | Province Anchor (a/bprovres) | 4375 | 20 | 31 | 26,61 | 2,922 |
| CURBRES | Urbanization munic Anchor (a/burbres) | 4369 | 1 | 5 | 3,23 | 1,549 |
| CZIPX | Xcoord Anchor (a/bzipx) | 4377 | 19,70 | 274,40 | 152,2484 | 51,32721 |
| CZIPY | Ycoord Anchor (a/bzipy) | 4377 | 308,90 | 604,00 | 456,8992 | 56,98143 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CYEAR | Year of interview (a/byear) | 4390 | 2010 | 2011 | 2010,03 | ,173 |
| CINTDATE | Date of interview (a/bintdate) | 4390 | 30-mrt-2010 | 08-mrt-2011 | 31-aug-2010 | 53 11:56:22,241 |
| CINTNUM | Number of interviewer (a/bintnum) | 1972 | 1055 | 523014 | 171823,06 | 206915,730 |
| CINTBEG | Time and date of start of interview (bintbeg) | 4390 | 30-mrt-2010 19:23: uur | 08-mrt-2011 19:07: uur | 31-aug-2010 16:11: uur | 53 11:48:18,193 |
| CINTEND | Time and date of end of interview (bintend) | 4390 | 30-mrt-2010 20:27: uur | 08-mrt-2011 19:35: uur | 31-aug-2010 16:53: uur | 53 11:49:35,032 |
| CDURAT | Duration of interview in minutes (a/bdurat) | 4390 | 0 | 151 | 41,94 | 19,423 |
| CVERSION | Pilot or main study? (bversion) | 4390 | 0 | 1 | ,97 | ,181 |
| CMODE | Mode of interview (bmode) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,37 | ,771 |
| CWEIGHT0 | Weight to individual sample without demographic adjustments (a/bweight0) | 4390 | ,62 | 6,46 | 1,0000 | ,39478 |
| CWEIGHT1 | Weight to individual sample with demographic adjustments (a/bweight1) | 4390 | ,00 | 8,17 | 1,0000 | ,69448 |
| CWEIGHT2 | Weight to individual sample with demographic and selective non-response adjustments (bweight2) | 4390 | ,00 | 12,81 | 1,0000 | ,79878 |
| CCP_WGT | Alter data weight - current partner (a/bcp_wgt) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,128 |
| CALTCP | Alter status current partner (cf. a/baltcp) | 4390 | 0 | 3 | 1,75 | 1,223 |
| CA101 | Sex Anchor (a/ba101) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,488 |
| CA102 | Birth date Anchor (a/ba102) | 4390 | 09-apr-1921 | 20-jul-1985 | 06-nov-1956 | 5037 20:18:26,116 |
| CB400FA | Father: situation at Wave 2 correct? (bb400fa) | 4319 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,117 |
| CB400FB | Father: correct situation at Wave 2 (bb400fb) | 84 | 1 | 4 | 1,68 | ,984 |
| CB400FC | Father: correct situation at Wave 2 (asked if bb401fa=2 and bb401mb=2) | 47 | 3 | 4 | 3,06 | ,247 |
| CB401FA | Father: information Wave 2 (bb401fa) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 1,55 | ,787 |
| CB401FB | Father: still alive? (bb401fb) | 1795 | 1 | 9 | 1,16 | ,569 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CB401FC | Father: deceased what year? (bb401fc) | 243 | 2006 | 2011 | 2008,32 | 1,100 |
| CB400MA | Mother: situation at Wave 2 correct? (bb400ma) | 4260 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,124 |
| CB400MB | Mother: correct situation at Wave 2 (bb400mb) | 72 | 1 | 4 | 2,10 | 1,090 |
| CB400MC | Mother: correct situation at Wave 2 (asked if bb401ma=2 and bb401fb=2) | 125 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | ,000 |
| CB401MA | Mother: information Wave 2 (bb401ma) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 1,86 | ,880 |
| CB401MB | Mother: still alive? (bb401mb) | 2498 | 1 | 9 | 1,13 | ,521 |
| CB401MC | Mother: deceased what year? (bb401mc) | 272 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,28 | 1,157 |
| CB402 | Parents: divorced since previous interview? (bb402) | 1159 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,072 |
| CB403F | Father: living together or married with new partner? (bb403f) | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,516 |
| CB403M | Mother: living together or married with new partner? (bb403m) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CB404F | Father: living together or married with new partner? (bb404f) | 178 | 1 | 2 | 1,92 | ,270 |
| CB404M | Mother: living together or married with new partner? (bb404m) | 793 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,117 |
| CB405F | Father: still living together or married with this partner? (bb405f) | 158 | 1 | 3 | 1,09 | ,327 |
| CB406F | Father: living together or married with a partner? (bb406f) | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,492 |
| CB405M | Mother: still living together or married with this partner? (bb405m) | 144 | 1 | 3 | 1,26 | ,648 |
| CB406M | Mother: living together or married with a partner? (bb406m) | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,294 |
| CB602 | Year of first living independent (bb602) | 46 | 0 | 2010 | 1482,65 | 890,571 |
| CB603 | Do you live in parent's house or do parents live in your | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1,31 | ,465 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | house? (bb603) | | | | | |
| CB616 | What country right after independence? (bb616) | 34 | 2 | 147 | 6,26 | 24,867 |
| CB616B | What municipality right after independence? (cf. bb616b) | 34 | 42 | 2446 | 1034,03 | 743,320 |
| CB617 | Always lived independent afterwards? (bb617) | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1,29 | ,462 |
| CB618 | What year last independence? (bb618) | 10 | 1998 | 2010 | 2007,40 | 3,534 |
| CC003 | Known situation Wave 2 (bc003) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 3,10 | 1,244 |
| CC004 | Situation Wave 2 correct? (bc004) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,110 |
| CC005 | Corrected situation Wave 2 (bc005) | 54 | 1 | 4 | 2,06 | 1,140 |
| CC006 | Final situation Wave 2 (bc006) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 3,10 | 1,242 |
| CC006A | Partner Wave 2: year of birth (bc006a) | 30 | 1927 | 1986 | 1959,10 | 17,149 |
| CC006B | Partner Wave 2: country of birth (bc006b) | 30 | 2 | 221 | 34,57 | 70,750 |
| CC006C | Partner Wave 2: country at start of relationship? (bc006c) | 30 | 1 | 221 | 18,13 | 53,356 |
| CC006D | Partner Wave 2: sex (bc006d) | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1,43 | ,504 |
| CC007 | Start living together after interview Wave 2? (bc007) | 242 | 1 | 2 | 1,66 | ,476 |
| CC009M | Month start living together (bc009m) | 83 | 1 | 12 | 6,70 | 3,577 |
| CC009Y | Year start living together (bc009y) | 83 | 2006 | 2010 | 2007,70 | 1,021 |
| CC010 | Cohabitation agreement? (bc010) | 601 | 1 | 2 | 1,46 | ,499 |
| CC011 | Registered partnership? (bc011) | 601 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,417 |
| CC012 | Maried with partner? (bc012) | 760 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,378 |
| CC013M | Month marriage (bc013m) | 131 | 1 | 12 | 6,73 | 2,697 |
| CC013Y | Year marriage (bc013y) | 131 | 2001 | 2010 | 2007,87 | 1,211 |
| CC014 | Prenuptial agreement? (bc014) | 2779 | 1 | 2 | 1,79 | ,410 |
| CC015 | Still together with partner? (bc015) | 3408 | 1 | 2 | 1,07 | ,261 |
| CC016 | How did relation end? (bc016) | 250 | 1 | 2 | 1,31 | ,464 |
| CC017AM | Month end living together relationship (bc017am) | 172 | 1 | 12 | 6,03 | 3,523 |
| CC017AY | Year end living together relationship (bc017ay) | 172 | 1998 | 2010 | 2008,28 | 1,424 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CC017B | Officially divorced? (bc017b) | 66 | 1 | 2 | 1,23 | ,422 |
| CC017CM | Month divorced (bc017cm) | 78 | 1 | 12 | 6,06 | 3,536 |
| CC017CY | Year divorced (bc017cy) | 78 | 1909 | 2010 | 2006,68 | 11,398 |
| CC019 | Had child since last interview? (bc019) | 1291 | 1 | 2 | 1,75 | ,432 |
| CC019B | How many children? (bc019b) | 321 | 1 | 3 | 1,23 | ,457 |
| CC021 | Adopted children since last interview? (bc021) | 1291 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,039 |
| CC021B | Number of children adopted (bc021b) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CC023 | Father-in-law still alive? (bc023) | 3408 | 1 | 3 | 1,64 | ,496 |
| CC024 | Mother-in-law still alive? (bc024) | 3408 | 1 | 3 | 1,48 | ,508 |
| CC025 | Country partner before relationship? (bc025) | 3408 | 1 | 233 | 10,10 | 35,775 |
| CC026A | Decision to divorce by? (bc026a) | 172 | 1 | 3 | 1,76 | ,801 |
| CC026B | Did this decision come unexpected? (bc026b) | 172 | 1 | 4 | 2,95 | ,981 |
| CC026D | Who left house after splitting up (bc026d)? | 121 | 1 | 3 | 1,61 | ,553 |
| CC026F1 | Seen ex-partner after split up? (bc026f1) | 172 | 1 | 7 | 3,42 | 1,619 |
| CC026F2 | Contact ex-parter after split up? (bc026f2) | 172 | 1 | 7 | 3,57 | 1,724 |
| CC026H | Ex-partner: got along at last contact? (bc026h) | 172 | 1 | 5 | 2,62 | 1,125 |
| CC026I | Ex-partner: do you pay alimony? (bc026i) | 172 | 1 | 2 | 1,96 | ,198 |
| CC026J | Ex-partner: pays partner alimony? (bc026j) | 172 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,235 |
| CC026KB | Place of residence new ex-partner (bc026kb) | 151 | 38 | 2461 | 1129,70 | 788,316 |
| CC026KD | Country of residence new ex-partner (bc026kd) | 172 | 2 | 232 | 6,97 | 30,598 |
| CC026KG | CBS municipality code new ex-partner (bc026kg) | 147 | 14 | 1916 | 594,31 | 487,097 |
| CC026KP | Province of residence new ex-partner (bc026kp) | 147 | 20 | 31 | 26,45 | 3,189 |
| CC026KU | Urbanization municipality new ex-partner (bc026ku) | 147 | 1 | 5 | 3,27 | 1,527 |
| CC026KX | Xcoord new ex-partner (bc026kx) | 146 | ,10 | 264,50 | 151,4596 | 54,49572 |
| CC026KY | Ycoord new ex-partner (bc026ky) | 146 | ,40 | 603,70 | 460,2233 | 73,99083 |
| CC027_1 | New partner since last interview? (bc027_1) | 1232 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,418 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CC027_2 | New partner since last interview? (bc027_2) | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1,85 | ,362 |
| CC027_3 | New partner since last interview? (bc027_3) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,447 |
| CC027_4 | New partner since last interview? (bc027_4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CC027_5 | New partner since last interview? (bc027_5) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CC028M_1 | New partner 1: month start (bc028m_1) | 277 | 1 | 12 | 6,07 | 3,516 |
| CC028M_2 | New partner 2: month start (bc028m_2) | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7,00 | 2,828 |
| CC028M_3 | New partner 3: month start (bc028m_3) | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6,00 | . |
| CC028M_4 | New partner 4: month start (bc028m_4) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CC028M_5 | New partner 5: month start (bc028m_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC028Y_1 | New partner 1: year start (bc028y_1) | 277 | 1989 | 2011 | 2007,90 | 1,806 |
| CC028Y_2 | New partner 2: year start (bc028y_2) | 6 | 2008 | 2010 | 2008,67 | ,816 |
| CC028Y_3 | New partner 3: year start (bc028y_3) | 1 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009,00 | . |
| CC028Y_4 | New partner 4: year start (bc028y_4) | 1 | 2010 | 2010 | 2010,00 | . |
| CC028Y_5 | New partner 5: year start (bc028y_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC029_1 | New partner 1: still together? (bc029_1) | 277 | 1 | 2 | 1,14 | ,352 |
| CC029_2 | New partner 2: still together? (bc029_2) | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,408 |
| CC029_3 | New partner 3: still together? (bc029_3) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CC029_4 | New partner 4: still together? (bc029_4) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CC029_5 | New partner 5: still together? (bc029_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030_1 | New partner 1: lived together? (bc030_1) | 40 | 1 | 3 | 1,23 | ,530 |
| CC030_2 | New partner 2: lived together? (bc030_2) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,20 | ,447 |
| CC030_3 | New partner 3: lived together? (bc030_3) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CC030_4 | New partner 4: lived together? (bc030_4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CC030_5 | New partner 5: lived together? (bc030_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BM1 | New partner 1: month start living together (bc030bm1) | 7 | 1 | 11 | 6,71 | 3,094 |
| CC030BM2 | New partner 2: month start living together (bc030bm2) | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CC030BM3 | New partner 3: month start living together (bc030bm3) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BM4 | New partner 4: month start living together (bc030bm4) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BM5 | New partner 5: month start living together (bc030bm5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BY1 | New partner 1: year start living together (bc030by1) | 7 | 2007 | 2009 | 2008,14 | ,900 |
| CC030BY2 | New partner 2: year start living together (bc030by2) | 1 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008,00 | . |
| CC030BY3 | New partner 3: year start living together (bc030by3) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BY4 | New partner 4: year start living together (bc030by4) | 0 | | | | |
| CC030BY5 | New partner 5: year start living together (bc030by5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC031_1 | New partner 1: type of dissolution (bc031_1) | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1,03 | ,158 |
| CC031_2 | New partner 2: type of dissolution (bc031_2) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CC031_3 | New partner 3: type of dissolution (bc031_3) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CC031_4 | New partner 4: type of dissolution (bc031_4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CC031_5 | New partner 5: type of dissolution (bc031_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC032M_1 | New partner 1: month end living together (bc032m_1) | 40 | 1 | 12 | 6,88 | 3,252 |
| CC032M_2 | New partner 2: month end living together (bc032m_2) | 5 | 1 | 12 | 6,40 | 4,393 |
| CC032M_3 | New partner 3: month end living together (bc032m_3) | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11,00 | . |
| CC032M_4 | New partner 4: month end living together (bc032m_4) | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8,00 | . |
| CC032M_5 | New partner 5: month end living together (bc032m_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC032Y_1 | New partner 1: year end living together (bc032y_1) | 40 | 2007 | 2011 | 2009,05 | 1,011 |
| CC032Y_2 | New partner 2: year end living together (bc032y_2) | 5 | 2008 | 2010 | 2009,20 | ,837 |
| CC032Y_3 | New partner 3: year end living together (bc032y_3) | 1 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009,00 | . |
| CC032Y_4 | New partner 4: year end living together (bc032y_4) | 1 | 2010 | 2010 | 2010,00 | . |
| CC032Y_5 | New partner 5: year end living together (bc032y_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC032A_1 | New partner 1: officially divorced? (bc032_a1) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CC032A_2 | New partner 2: officially divorced? (bc032_a2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CC032A_3 | New partner 3: officially divorced? (bc032_a3) | 0 | | | | |
| CC032A_4 | New partner 4: officially divorced? (bc032_a4) | 0 | | | | |
| CC032A_5 | New partner 5: officially divorced? (bc032_a5) | 0 | | | | |
| CC033AM | Current partner: month of birth | 238 | 1 | 12 | 6,58 | 3,567 |
| CC033A | Current partner: birthyear (bc033a) | 238 | 1926 | 1991 | 1967,44 | 12,827 |
| CC033B | Current partner: country of birth (bc033b) | 238 | 1 | 228 | 22,61 | 57,790 |
| CC033C | Current partner: country at start relationship (bc033c) | 238 | 2 | 228 | 13,91 | 46,018 |
| CC033E | Current partner: kids from former partner(s)? (bc033e) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,56 | ,497 |
| CC033F | Current partner: nr of kids from former partner(s) (bc033f) | 104 | 1 | 4 | 2,13 | ,871 |
| CC033G | Current partner: sex (bc033g) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,41 | ,493 |
| CC034 | Current partner: living together? (bc034) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,53 | ,500 |
| CC035M | Current partner: month start living together (bc035m) | 111 | 1 | 12 | 6,46 | 3,343 |
| CC035Y | Current partner: year start living together (bc035y) | 111 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,79 | 1,010 |
| CC036 | Current partner: cohabitation agreement? (bc036) | 111 | 1 | 2 | 1,76 | ,431 |
| CC037 | Current partner: registered partnership? (bc037) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,228 |
| CC038 | Current partner: married? (bc038) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,87 | ,333 |
| CC039M | Current partner: month marriage (bc039m) | 30 | 2 | 12 | 7,60 | 2,836 |
| CC039Y | Current partner: year marriage (bc039y) | 30 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,90 | 1,029 |
| CC040 | Current partner: prenuptial agreement (bc040) | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,479 |
| CC041 | Current partner: had child since last interview? (bc041) | 161 | 1 | 2 | 1,92 | ,273 |
| CC042 | Current partner: how many children since last interview? (bc042) | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1,15 | ,376 |
| CC043 | Current partner: adopted children since last interview? (bc043) | 161 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CC044 | Current partner: how many children adopted? (bc044) | 0 | | | | |
| CC051 | Father-in-law: country of birth (bc051) | 238 | 1 | 228 | 21,52 | 55,500 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CC052 | Father-in-law: level of education attained (bc052) | 238 | 1 | 12 | 8,74 | 3,762 |
| CC053 | Father-in-law: still alive? (bc053) | 238 | 1 | 3 | 1,37 | ,501 |
| CC054 | Mother-in-law: country of birth (bc054) | 238 | 1 | 228 | 22,90 | 57,358 |
| CC055 | Mother-in-law: level of education attained (bc055) | 238 | 1 | 12 | 8,24 | 4,116 |
| CC056 | Mother-in-law: still alive? (bc056) | 238 | 1 | 2 | 1,26 | ,442 |
| CC057 | Parents-in-law: ever separated? (bc057) | 238 | 1 | 9 | 1,91 | ,744 |
| CC080A | Had kids with non-resident partner(s) since last interview? (bc080a) | 334 | 1 | 2 | 1,92 | ,273 |
| CC080B | Had kids with non-resident partner(s)? (bc080b) | 1383 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,085 |
| CC080C | Nr of kids with non-resident partner(s) (bc080c) | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1,22 | ,417 |
| CC701 | Intentions: preference for male or female? (a/bc701) | 994 | 1 | 2 | 1,31 | ,463 |
| CC702 | Intentions: living with partner in future? (a/bc702) | 1222 | 1 | 9 | 2,82 | 2,806 |
| CC703 | Intentions: nr of years until living with partner (a/bc703) | 432 | 1 | 99 | 53,20 | 48,284 |
| CC704 | Intentions: marry in future? (a/bc704) | 1712 | 1 | 9 | 2,92 | 2,653 |
| CC705 | Intentions: nr of years until marriage (a/bc705) | 309 | 1 | 99 | 43,49 | 47,434 |
| CC706 | Intentions: kids in future? (a/bc706) | 1502 | 1 | 3 | 1,91 | ,564 |
| CC707 | Intentions: nr of kids in future (a/bc707) | 309 | 1 | 99 | 12,78 | 30,875 |
| CC708 | Intentions nr of year until 1st kid (a/bc708) | 309 | 0 | 99 | 15,01 | 33,401 |
| CC709 | Childlessness: voluntary or not? (a/bc709) | 536 | 1 | 2 | 1,45 | ,498 |
| CC710 | Childlessness: loss or not? (a/bc710) | 536 | 1 | 3 | 2,00 | ,738 |
| CE101 | Other household members? (a/be101) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,181 |
| CE102 | Number of other hhmembers Anchor (a/be101) | 149 | 1 | 7 | 1,55 | 1,211 |
| CE201_1 | Type of relationship hh nr 1 (be201_1) | 149 | 1 | 9 | 7,72 | 2,266 |
| CE201_2 | Type of relationship hh nr 2 (be201_2) | 39 | 1 | 9 | 7,41 | 2,712 |
| CE201_3 | Type of relationship hh nr 3 (be201_3) | 18 | 1 | 9 | 7,33 | 2,870 |
| CE201_4 | Type of relationship hh nr 4 (be201_4) | 10 | 1 | 9 | 6,60 | 3,502 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CE201_5 | Type of relationship hh nr 5 (be201_5) | 9 | 1 | 9 | 6,00 | 3,674 |
| CE201_6 | Type of relationship hh nr 6 (be201_6) | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7,40 | 3,050 |
| CE201_7 | Type of relationship hh nr 7 (be201_7) | 1 | 9 | 9 | 9,00 | . |
| CE201_8 | Type of relationship hh nr 8 (be201_8) | 0 | | | | |
| CE201_9 | Type of relationship hh nr 9 (be201_9) | 0 | | | | |
| CE202_1 | Sex hh nr 1 (be202_1) | 149 | 1 | 2 | 1,52 | ,501 |
| CE202_2 | Sex hh nr 2 (be202_2) | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1,54 | ,505 |
| CE202_3 | Sex hh nr 3 (be202_3) | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,514 |
| CE202_4 | Sex hh nr 4 (be202_4) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,527 |
| CE202_5 | Sex hh nr 5 (be202_5) | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,527 |
| CE202_6 | Sex hh nr 6 (be202_6) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,40 | ,548 |
| CE202_7 | Sex hh nr 7 (be202_7) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CE202_8 | Sex hh nr 8 (be202_8) | 0 | | | | |
| CE202_9 | Sex hh nr 9 (be202_9) | 0 | | | | |
| CE203_1 | Country of birth hh nr 1 (be203_1) | 149 | 2 | 231 | 14,55 | 44,222 |
| CE203_2 | Country of birth hh nr 2 (be203_2) | 39 | 2 | 219 | 15,97 | 43,349 |
| CE203_3 | Country of birth hh nr 3 (be203_3) | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CE203_4 | Country of birth hh nr 4 (be203_4) | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CE203_5 | Country of birth hh nr 5 (be203_5) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CE203_6 | Country of birth hh nr 6 (be203_6) | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4,40 | 5,367 |
| CE203_7 | Country of birth hh nr 7 (be203_7) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CE203_8 | Country of birth hh nr 8 (be203_8) | 0 | | | | |
| CE203_9 | Country of birth hh nr 9 (be203_9) | 0 | | | | |
| CE204_1 | Age hh nr1 (be204_1) | 149 | 0 | 82 | 28,34 | 20,723 |
| CE204_2 | Age hh nr2 (be204_2) | 39 | 4 | 81 | 25,05 | 19,939 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CE204_3 | Age hh nr3 (be204_3) | 18 | 0 | 79 | 21,50 | 17,568 |
| CE204_4 | Age hh nr4 (be204_4) | 10 | 4 | 75 | 19,70 | 20,467 |
| CE204_5 | Age hh nr5 (be204_5) | 9 | 3 | 75 | 20,00 | 21,800 |
| CE204_6 | Age hh nr6 (be204_6) | 5 | 2 | 73 | 29,80 | 28,943 |
| CE204_7 | Age hh nr7 (be204_7) | 1 | 45 | 45 | 45,00 | . |
| CE204_8 | Age hh nr8 (be204_8) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CE204_9 | Age hh nr9 (be204_9) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CGXRELSA | Type of family relationship (cf X-module) (bgxrelsa) | 4140 | 1 | 20 | 2,04 | 1,741 |
| CGXRELSB | Type of family relationship (cf X-module) (bgxrelsb) | 2985 | 1 | 16 | 2,79 | 1,784 |
| CGXRELKA | Type of family relationship (cf X-module) (bgxrelka) | 1936 | 1 | 11 | 1,49 | ,970 |
| CGXRELKB | Type of family relationship (cf X-module) (bgxrelkb) | 1521 | 1 | 8 | 2,15 | ,794 |
| CG101AKA | Marital status: child A (a/bg101ka) | 1917 | 1 | 6 | 2,45 | 1,686 |
| CG101AKB | Marital status: child B (a/bg101kb) | 1503 | 1 | 6 | 2,38 | 1,642 |
| CG101ASA | Marital status: sibling A (a/bg101sa) | 3870 | 1 | 6 | 1,90 | 1,423 |
| CG101ASB | Marital status: sibling B (a/bg101sb) | 2795 | 1 | 6 | 1,90 | 1,425 |
| CG102AKA | Children younger than 12 years and still alive: child A (bg102aka) | 1917 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,490 |
| CG102BKA | New children since last interview: child A (bg102bka) | 764 | 1 | 2 | 1,47 | ,500 |
| CG102CKA | How many new children still alive: child A (bg102cka) | 361 | 1 | 4 | 1,34 | ,539 |
| CG102AKB | Children younger than 12 years and still alive: child B (bg102akb) | 1503 | 1 | 2 | 1,59 | ,493 |
| CG102BKB | New children since last interview:  child B (bg102bkb) | 621 | 1 | 2 | 1,45 | ,498 |
| CG102CKB | How many new children still alive: child B (bg102ckb) | 280 | 1 | 4 | 1,32 | ,517 |
| CG102ASA | Children younger than 12 years and still alive: sibling A (bg102asa) | 3870 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,419 |
| CG102BSA | New children since last interview:  sibling A (bg102bsa) | 880 | 1 | 2 | 1,34 | ,472 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG102CSA | How many new children still alive: sibling A (bg102csa) | 295 | 1 | 4 | 1,36 | ,612 |
| CG102ASB | Children younger than 12 years and still alive: sibling B (bg102bsb) | 2795 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,398 |
| CG102BSB | New children since last interview: sibling B (bg102bsb) | 553 | 1 | 2 | 1,34 | ,475 |
| CG102CSB | How many new children still alive: sibling B (bg102csb) | 190 | 1 | 3 | 1,32 | ,509 |
| CG203CP | Help housework received: partner (a/bg203cp) | 228 | 1 | 3 | 2,24 | ,849 |
| CG203F | Help housework received: father (a/bg203f) | 1458 | 1 | 3 | 1,28 | ,600 |
| CG203M | Help housework received: mother (a/bg203m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,45 | ,725 |
| CG203KA | Help housework received: child A (a/bg203ka) | 1714 | 1 | 3 | 1,34 | ,622 |
| CG203KB | Help housework received: child B (a/bg203kb) | 1366 | 1 | 3 | 1,34 | ,632 |
| CG203SA | Help housework received: sibling A (a/bg203sa) | 3703 | 1 | 3 | 1,09 | ,349 |
| CG203SB | Help housework received: sibling B (a/bg203sb) | 2636 | 1 | 3 | 1,07 | ,315 |
| CG204 | Do you use paid domestic help? (a/bg204) | 4362 | 1 | 2 | 1,76 | ,430 |
| CG205S1 | Paid help by: 1st *listed (a/bg205_1) | 1065 | 1 | 13 | 11,45 | 2,194 |
| CG205S2 | Paid help by: 2nd *listed (a/bg205_2) | 24 | 11 | 13 | 12,29 | ,751 |
| CG205S3 | Paid help by: 3rd *listed (a/bg205_3) | 3 | 12 | 13 | 12,33 | ,577 |
| CG205S4 | Paid help by: 4th *listed (bg205_4) | 1 | 13 | 13 | 13,00 | . |
| CG205S5 | Paid help by: 5th *listed (bg205_5) | 0 | | | | |
| CG205S6 | Paid help by: 6th *listed (bg205_6) | 1065 | 0 | 0 | ,00 | ,000 |
| CG206CP | Help childcare received: partner (a/bg206cp) | 41 | 1 | 3 | 2,02 | ,880 |
| CG206F | Help childcare received: father (a/bg206f) | 657 | 1 | 3 | 1,94 | ,832 |
| CG206M | Help childcare received: mother (a/bg206m) | 827 | 1 | 3 | 2,08 | ,848 |
| CG206KA | Help childcare received: child A (a/bg206ka) | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1,65 | ,702 |
| CG206KB | Help childcare received: child B (a/bg206kb) | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2,00 | ,816 |
| CG206SA | Help childcare received: sibling A (a/bg206sa) | 920 | 1 | 3 | 1,31 | ,559 |
| CG206SB | Help childcare received: sibling B (a/bg206sb) | 552 | 1 | 3 | 1,26 | ,549 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG207 | Do you use paid child care? (a/bg207) | 1002 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,491 |
| CG208S1 | Paid childcare by: 1st *listed (a/bg208_1) | 405 | 1 | 13 | 9,21 | 4,089 |
| CG208S2 | Paid childcare by: 2nd *listed (a/bg208_2) | 94 | 1 | 13 | 10,06 | 3,454 |
| CG208S3 | Paid childcare by: 3rd *listed (a/bg208_3) | 19 | 11 | 13 | 12,21 | ,855 |
| CG208S4 | Paid childcare by: 4th *listed (bg208_4) | 5 | 1 | 13 | 10,60 | 5,367 |
| CG208S5 | Paid childcare by: 5th *listed (bg208_5) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CG208S6 | Paid childcare by: 6th *listed (bg208_6) | 405 | 0 | 0 | ,00 | ,000 |
| CG301CP | Help odd jobs received: partner (a/bg301cp) | 228 | 1 | 3 | 2,24 | ,807 |
| CG301F | Help odd jobs received: father (a/bg301f) | 1458 | 1 | 3 | 1,66 | ,753 |
| CG301M | Help odd jobs received: mother (a/bg301m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,45 | ,681 |
| CG301KA | Help odd jobs received: child A (a/bg301ka) | 1714 | 1 | 3 | 1,59 | ,714 |
| CG301KB | Help odd jobs received: child B (a/bg301kb) | 1366 | 1 | 3 | 1,60 | ,728 |
| CG301SA | Help odd jobs received: sibling A (a/bg301sa) | 3703 | 1 | 3 | 1,24 | ,508 |
| CG301SB | Help odd jobs received: sibling B (a/bg301sb) | 2636 | 1 | 3 | 1,19 | ,456 |
| CG302CP | Financial help received: partner (a/bg302cp) | 228 | 1 | 2 | 1,92 | ,270 |
| CG302F | Financial help received: father (a/bg302f) | 1458 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,411 |
| CG302M | Financial help received: mother (a/bg302m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,90 | ,420 |
| CG302KA | Financial help received: child A (a/bg302ka) | 1714 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,125 |
| CG302KB | Financial help received: child B (a/bg302kb) | 1366 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,108 |
| CG302SA | Financial help received: sibling A (a/bg302sa) | 3703 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,094 |
| CG302SB | Financial help received: sibling B (a/bg302sb) | 2636 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,080 |
| CG303CP | Amount of money received: partner (a/bg303cp) | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,502 |
| CG303F | Amount of money received: father (a/bg303f) | 314 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,413 |
| CG303M | Amount of money received: mother (a/bg303m) | 311 | 1 | 2 | 1,81 | ,393 |
| CG303KA | Amount of money received: child A (a/bg303ka) | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,506 |
| CG303KB | Amount of money received: child B (a/bg303kb) | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1,38 | ,500 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG303SA | Amount of money received: sibling A (a/bg303sa) | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1,42 | ,502 |
| CG303SB | Amount of money received: sibling B (a/bg303sb) | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1,41 | ,507 |
| CG304CP | When money received: partner (a/bg304cp) | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1,56 | ,705 |
| CG304F | When money received: father (a/bg304f) | 314 | 1 | 3 | 1,67 | ,553 |
| CG304M | When money received: mother (a/bg304m) | 311 | 1 | 3 | 1,67 | ,546 |
| CG304KA | When money received: child A (a/bg304ka) | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1,78 | ,641 |
| CG304KB | When money received: child B (a/bg304kb) | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1,81 | ,655 |
| CG304SA | When money received: sibling A (a/bg304sa) | 33 | 1 | 3 | 1,64 | ,603 |
| CG304SB | When money received: sibling B (a/bg304sb) | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1,71 | ,588 |
| CG305CP | Interest received: partner (a/bg305cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,90 | ,335 |
| CG305F | Interest received: father (a/bg305f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 2,60 | ,608 |
| CG305M | Interest received: mother (a/bg305m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 2,67 | ,591 |
| CG305KA | Interest received: child A (a/bg305ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,64 | ,589 |
| CG305KB | Interest received: child B (a/bg305kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 2,64 | ,576 |
| CG305SA | Interest received: sibling A (a/bg305sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 2,18 | ,743 |
| CG305SB | Interest received: sibling B (a/bg305sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 2,11 | ,748 |
| CG306CP | Advice received: partner (a/bg306cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,71 | ,524 |
| CG306F | Advice received: father (a/bg306f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 2,00 | ,745 |
| CG306M | Advice received: mother (a/bg306m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 2,09 | ,759 |
| CG306KA | Advice received: child A (a/bg306ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,99 | ,744 |
| CG306KB | Advice received: child B (a/bg306kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 2,01 | ,759 |
| CG306SA | Advice received: sibling A (a/bg306sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 1,61 | ,706 |
| CG306SB | Advice received: sibling B (a/bg306sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 1,55 | ,692 |
| CG401CP | Help housework given: partner (a/bg401cp) | 228 | 1 | 3 | 2,39 | ,808 |
| CG401F | Help housework given: father (a/bg401f) | 1458 | 1 | 3 | 1,51 | ,721 |
| CG401M | Help housework given: mother (a/bg401m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,76 | ,799 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG401KA | Help housework given: child A (a/bg401ka) | 1714 | 1 | 3 | 1,57 | ,778 |
| CG401KB | Help housework given: child B (a/bg401kb) | 1366 | 1 | 3 | 1,50 | ,740 |
| CG401SA | Help housework given: sibling A (a/bg401sa) | 3703 | 1 | 3 | 1,11 | ,382 |
| CG401SB | Help housework given: sibling B (a/bg401sb) | 2636 | 1 | 3 | 1,10 | ,364 |
| CG402CP | Help odd jobs given: partner (a/bg402cp) | 228 | 1 | 3 | 2,35 | ,801 |
| CG402F | Help odd jobs given: father (a/bg402f) | 1458 | 1 | 3 | 1,72 | ,738 |
| CG402M | Help odd jobs given: mother (a/bg402m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,95 | ,778 |
| CG402KA | Help odd jobs given: child A (a/bg402ka) | 1714 | 1 | 3 | 1,75 | ,797 |
| CG402KB | Help odd jobs given: child B (a/bg402kb) | 1366 | 1 | 3 | 1,70 | ,778 |
| CG402SA | Help odd jobs given: sibling A (a/bg402sa) | 3703 | 1 | 3 | 1,24 | ,511 |
| CG402SB | Help odd jobs given: sibling B (a/bg402sb) | 2636 | 1 | 3 | 1,19 | ,464 |
| CG403CP | Financial help given: partner (a/bg403cp) | 228 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,329 |
| CG403F | Financial help given: father (a/bg403f) | 1458 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,140 |
| CG403M | Financial help given: mother (a/bg403m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 2,00 | ,211 |
| CG403KA | Financial help given: child A (a/bg403ka) | 1714 | 1 | 2 | 1,73 | ,443 |
| CG403KB | Financial help given: child B (a/bg403kb) | 1366 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,424 |
| CG403SA | Financial help given: sibling A (a/bg403sa) | 3703 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,110 |
| CG403SB | Financial help given: sibling B (a/bg403sb) | 2636 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,097 |
| CG404CP | Amount of money given: partner (a/bg404cp) | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1,46 | ,508 |
| CG404F | Amount of money given: father (a/bg404f) | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1,72 | ,455 |
| CG404M | Amount of money given: mother (a/bg404m) | 48 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,501 |
| CG404KA | Amount of money given: child A (a/bg404ka) | 460 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,413 |
| CG404KB | Amount of money given: child B (a/bg404kb) | 321 | 1 | 2 | 1,81 | ,393 |
| CG404SA | Amount of money given: sibling A (a/bg404sa) | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1,40 | ,495 |
| CG404SB | Amount of money given: sibling B (a/bg404sb) | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1,52 | ,510 |
| CG405CP | When money given: partner (a/bg405cp) | 28 | 1 | 3 | 1,61 | ,786 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG405F | When money given: father (a/bg405f) | 29 | 1 | 3 | 1,79 | ,726 |
| CG405M | When money given: mother (a/bg405m) | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1,79 | ,771 |
| CG405KA | When money given: child A (a/bg405ka) | 460 | 1 | 3 | 1,82 | ,672 |
| CG405KB | When money given: child B (a/bg405kb) | 321 | 1 | 3 | 1,75 | ,624 |
| CG405SA | When money given: sibling A (a/bg405sa) | 45 | 1 | 3 | 1,69 | ,633 |
| CG405SB | When money given: sibling B (a/bg405sb) | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1,60 | ,645 |
| CG406CP | Interest given: partner (a/bg406cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,92 | ,283 |
| CG406F | Interest given: father (a/bg406f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 2,67 | ,542 |
| CG406M | Interest given: mother (a/bg406m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 2,77 | ,471 |
| CG406KA | Interest given: child A (a/bg406ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,80 | ,465 |
| CG406KB | Interest given: child B (a/bg406kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 2,77 | ,490 |
| CG406SA | Interest given: sibling A (a/bg406sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 2,26 | ,714 |
| CG406SB | Interest given: sibling B (a/bg406sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 2,21 | ,728 |
| CG407CP | Advice given: partner (a/bg407cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,75 | ,472 |
| CG407F | Advice given: father (a/bg407f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 2,03 | ,712 |
| CG407M | Advice given: mother (a/bg407m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 2,25 | ,700 |
| CG407KA | Advice given: child A (a/bg407ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,36 | ,700 |
| CG407KB | Advice given: child B (a/bg407kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 2,29 | ,725 |
| CG407SA | Advice given: sibling A (a/bg407sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 1,66 | ,722 |
| CG407SB | Advice given: sibling B (a/bg407sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 1,61 | ,708 |
| CG408KA | Help childcare given: child A (a/bg408ka) | 750 | 1 | 3 | 2,36 | ,813 |
| CG408KB | Help childcare given: child B (a/bg408kb) | 612 | 1 | 3 | 2,29 | ,822 |
| CG408SA | Help childcare given: sibling A (a/bg408sa) | 860 | 1 | 3 | 1,40 | ,621 |
| CG408SB | Help childcare given: sibling B (a/bg408sb) | 536 | 1 | 3 | 1,35 | ,607 |
| CG501CP | Quality relationship: partner (a/bg501cp) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,49 | ,674 |
| CG501F | Quality relationship: father (a/bg501f) | 1546 | 1 | 4 | 3,08 | ,856 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG501M | Quality relationship: mother (a/bg501m) | 2219 | 1 | 4 | 3,17 | ,818 |
| CG501KA | Quality relationship: child A (a/bg501ka) | 1917 | 1 | 4 | 3,43 | ,753 |
| CG501KB | Quality relationship: child B (a/bg501kb) | 1503 | 1 | 4 | 3,45 | ,724 |
| CG501SA | Quality relationship: sibling A (a/bg501sa) | 3870 | 1 | 4 | 2,80 | ,882 |
| CG501SB | Quality relationship: sibling B (a/bg501sb) | 2795 | 1 | 4 | 2,78 | ,884 |
| CG502CP | Balance relationship: partner (a/bg502cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,98 | ,402 |
| CG502F | Balance relationship: father (a/bg502f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 1,94 | ,467 |
| CG502M | Balance relationship: mother (a/bg502m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 1,92 | ,540 |
| CG502KA | Balance relationship: child A (a/bg502ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,77 | ,453 |
| CG502KB | Balance relationship: child B (a/bg502kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 1,84 | ,422 |
| CG502SA | Balance relationship: sibling A (a/bg502sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 1,88 | ,397 |
| CG502SB | Balance relationship: sibling B (a/bg502sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 1,90 | ,391 |
| CG503CP | Initiative contact: partner (a/bg503cp) | 228 | 1 | 3 | 1,98 | ,288 |
| CG503F | Initiative contact: father (a/bg503f) | 1458 | 1 | 3 | 1,73 | ,533 |
| CG503M | Initiative contact: mother (a/bg503m) | 2136 | 1 | 3 | 1,83 | ,551 |
| CG503KA | Initiative contact: child A (a/bg503ka) | 1714 | 1 | 3 | 1,95 | ,437 |
| CG503KB | Initiative contact: child B (a/bg503kb) | 1366 | 1 | 3 | 1,95 | ,439 |
| CG503SA | Initiative contact: sibling A (a/bg503sa) | 3703 | 1 | 3 | 1,86 | ,474 |
| CG503SB | Initiative contact: sibling B (a/bg503sb) | 2636 | 1 | 3 | 1,88 | ,454 |
| CG504CP | Conflict & tension: partner (a/bg504cp) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,69 | ,645 |
| CG504F | Conflict & tension: father (a/bg504f) | 1500 | 1 | 3 | 1,17 | ,417 |
| CG504M | Conflict & tension: mother (a/bg504m) | 2189 | 1 | 3 | 1,24 | ,499 |
| CG504KA | Conflict & tension: child A (a/bg504ka) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,20 | ,463 |
| CG504KB | Conflict & tension: child B (a/bg504kb) | 1481 | 1 | 3 | 1,16 | ,420 |
| CG504SA | Conflict & tension: sibling A (a/bg504sa) | 3709 | 1 | 3 | 1,09 | ,316 |
| CG504SB | Conflict & tension: sibling B (a/bg504sb) | 2640 | 1 | 3 | 1,08 | ,324 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG505ACP | Conflict money issues: partner (bg505acp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,84 | ,364 |
| CG505AF | Conflict money issues: father (bg505af) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,240 |
| CG505AM | Conflict money issues: mother (bg505am) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,248 |
| CG505AKA | Conflict money issues: child A (bg505aka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,380 |
| CG505AKB | Conflict money issues: child B (bg505akb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,82 | ,388 |
| CG505ASA | Conflict money issues: sibling A (bg505asa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,328 |
| CG505ASB | Conflict money issues: sibling B (bg505asb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,87 | ,335 |
| CG505BCP | Conflict other practical issues: partner (bg505bcp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,30 | ,460 |
| CG505BF | Conflict other practical issues: father (bg505bf) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,45 | ,499 |
| CG505BM | Conflict other practical issues: mother (bg505bm) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,497 |
| CG505BKA | Conflict other practical issues: child A (bg505bka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,37 | ,482 |
| CG505BKB | Conflict other practical issues: child B (bg505bkb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,38 | ,485 |
| CG505BSA | Conflict other practical issues: sibling A (bg505bsa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,55 | ,498 |
| CG505BSB | Conflict other practical issues: sibling B (bg505bsb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,489 |
| CG505CCP | Conflict outlook on life: partner (bg505ccp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,69 | ,464 |
| CG505CF | Conflict outlook on life: father (bg505cf) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,55 | ,499 |
| CG505CM | Conflict outlook on life: mother (bg505cm) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,54 | ,499 |
| CG505CKA | Conflict outlook on life: child A (bg505cka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,56 | ,497 |
| CG505CKB | Conflict outlook on life: child B (bg505ckb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,51 | ,501 |
| CG505CSA | Conflict outlook on life: sibling A (bg505csa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,56 | ,497 |
| CG505CSB | Conflict outlook on life: sibling B (bg505csb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,47 | ,501 |
| CG505ECP | Conflict relationship itself: partner (bg505ecp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,52 | ,500 |
| CG505EF | Conflict relationship itself: father (bg505ef) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,75 | ,433 |
| CG505EM | Conflict relationship itself: mother (bg505em) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,472 |
| CG505EKA | Conflict relationship itself: child A (bg505eka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,68 | ,468 |
| CG505EKB | Conflict relationship itself: child B (bg505ekb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,64 | ,480 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG505ESA | Conflict relationship itself: sibling A (bg505esa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,68 | ,467 |
| CG505ESB | Conflict relationship itself: sibling B (bg505esb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,471 |
| CG505FCP | Conflict attention give each other: partner (bg505fcp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,59 | ,493 |
| CG505FF | Conflict attention give each other: father (bg505ff) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,423 |
| CG505FM | Conflict attention give each other: mother (bg505fm) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,470 |
| CG505FKA | Conflict attention give each other: child A (bg505fka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,461 |
| CG505FKB | Conflict attention give each other: child B (bg505fkb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,59 | ,494 |
| CG505FSA | Conflict attention give each other: sibling A (bg505fsa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,68 | ,467 |
| CG505FSB | Conflict attention give each other: sibling B (bg505fsb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,71 | ,456 |
| CG505GCP | Conflict how often help each other: partner (bg505gcp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,458 |
| CG505GF | Conflict how often help each other: father (bg505gf) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,373 |
| CG505GM | Conflict how often help each other: mother (bg505gm) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,81 | ,392 |
| CG505GKA | Conflict how often help each other: child A (bg505gka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,72 | ,451 |
| CG505GKB | Conflict how often help each other: child B (bg505gkb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,74 | ,439 |
| CG505GSA | Conflict how often help each other: sibling A (bg505gsa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,84 | ,367 |
| CG505GSB | Conflict how often help each other: sibling B (bg505gsb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,85 | ,357 |
| CG505HCP | Conflict amount of contact: partner (bg505hcp) | 2010 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,456 |
| CG505HF | Conflict amount of contact: father (bg505hf) | 229 | 1 | 2 | 1,81 | ,391 |
| CG505HM | Conflict amount of contact: mother (bg505hm) | 456 | 1 | 2 | 1,74 | ,441 |
| CG505HKA | Conflict amount of contact: child A (bg505hka) | 326 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,402 |
| CG505HKB | Conflict amount of contact: child B (bg505hkb) | 213 | 1 | 2 | 1,74 | ,441 |
| CG505HSA | Conflict amount of contact: sibling A (bg505hsa) | 319 | 1 | 2 | 1,74 | ,438 |
| CG505HSB | Conflict amount of contact: sibling B (bg505hsb) | 188 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,414 |
| CG601AKA | Divorced: child A (bg601aka) | 1404 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,263 |
| CG601AKB | Divorced: child B (bg601akb) | 1125 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,251 |
| CG601ASA | Divorced: sibling A (bg601asa) | 3322 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,250 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG601ASB | Divorced: sibling B (bg601asb) | 2365 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,253 |
| CG601BCP | Seriously ill or disabled: partner (bg601bcp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,321 |
| CG601BF | Seriously ill or disabled: father (bg601bf) | 1500 | 1 | 2 | 1,81 | ,390 |
| CG601BM | Seriously ill or disabled: mother (bg601bm) | 2189 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,402 |
| CG601BKA | Seriously ill or disabled: child A (bg601bka) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,96 | ,199 |
| CG601BKB | Seriously ill or disabled: child B (bg601bkb) | 1481 | 1 | 2 | 1,96 | ,199 |
| CG601BSA | Seriously ill or disabled: sibling A (bg601bsa) | 3709 | 1 | 2 | 1,92 | ,276 |
| CG601BSB | Seriously ill or disabled: sibling B (bg601bsb) | 2640 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,259 |
| CG601CCP | Serious psychological problems: partner (bg601ccp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,232 |
| CG601CF | Serious psychological problems: father (bg601cf) | 1500 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,240 |
| CG601CM | Serious psychological problems: mother (bg601cm) | 2189 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,280 |
| CG601CKA | Serious psychological problems: child A (bg601cka) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,244 |
| CG601CKB | Serious psychological problems: child B (bg601ckb) | 1481 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,221 |
| CG601CSA | Serious psychological problems: sibling A (bg601csa) | 3709 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,231 |
| CG601CSB | Serious psychological problems: sibling B (bg601csb) | 2640 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,237 |
| CG601DCP | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: partner (bg601dcp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,095 |
| CG601DF | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: father (bg601df) | 1500 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,126 |
| CG601DM | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: mother (bg601dm) | 2189 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,083 |
| CG601DKA | Addicted to alcohol or drugs child A (bg601dka) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,121 |
| CG601DKB | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: child B (bg601dkb) | 1481 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,107 |
| CG601DSA | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: sibling A (bg601dsa) | 3709 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,123 |
| CG601DSB | Addicted to alcohol or drugs: sibling B (bg601dsb) | 2640 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,127 |
| CG601GCP | Victim of a violent crime: partner (bg601gcp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,094 |
| CG601GF | Victim of a violent crime: father (bg601gf) | 1500 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,077 |
| CG601GM | Victim of a violent crime: mother (bg601gm) | 2189 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,077 |
| CG601GKA | Victim of a violent crime: child A (bg601gka) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,117 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG601GKB | Victim of a violent crime: child B (bg601gkb) | 1481 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,093 |
| CG601GSA | Victim of a violent crime: sibling A (bg601gsa) | 3709 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,082 |
| CG601GSB | Victim of a violent crime: sibling B (bg601gsb) | 2640 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,073 |
| CG601HCP | In contact with police or convicted: partner (bg601hcp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,064 |
| CG601HF | In contact with police or convicted: father (bg601hf) | 1500 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,081 |
| CG601HM | In contact with police or convicted: mother (bg601hm) | 2189 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,037 |
| CG601HKA | In contact with police or convicted: child A (bg601hka) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,127 |
| CG601HKB | In contact with police or convicted: child B (bg601hkb) | 1481 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,115 |
| CG601HSA | In contact with police or convicted: sibling A (bg601hsa) | 3709 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,102 |
| CG601HSB | In contact with police or convicted: sibling B (bg601hsb) | 2640 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,087 |
| CG602CP | General health assessment: partner (bg602cp) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 2,02 | ,768 |
| CG602F | General health assessment: father (bg602f) | 1546 | 1 | 5 | 2,48 | ,851 |
| CG602M | General health assessment: mother (bg602m) | 2219 | 1 | 5 | 2,56 | ,851 |
| CG602KA | General health assessment: child A (bg602ka) | 1917 | 1 | 5 | 1,75 | ,697 |
| CG602KB | General health assessment: child B (bg602kb) | 1503 | 1 | 5 | 1,74 | ,663 |
| CG602SA | General health assessment: sibling A (bg602sa) | 3870 | 1 | 5 | 2,12 | ,769 |
| CG602SB | General health assessment: sibling B (bg602sb) | 2795 | 1 | 5 | 2,09 | ,745 |
| CG603CP | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: partner (bg603cp) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,460 |
| CG603F | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: father (bg603f) | 1546 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,490 |
| CG603M | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: mother (bg603m) | 2219 | 1 | 2 | 1,53 | ,499 |
| CG603KA | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: child A (bg603ka) | 1917 | 1 | 2 | 1,84 | ,366 |
| CG603KB | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: child B (bg603kb) | 1503 | 1 | 2 | 1,85 | ,353 |
| CG603SA | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: sibling A (bg603sa) | 3870 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,418 |
| CG603SB | Long-term illnesses or handicaps?: sibling B (bg603sb) | 2795 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,403 |
| CG604CP | Level of restriction by handicap: partner (bg604cp) | 1033 | 1 | 3 | 2,08 | ,644 |
| CG604F | Level of restriction by handicap: father (bg604f) | 621 | 1 | 3 | 1,77 | ,668 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CG604M | Level of restriction by handicap: mother (bg604m) | 1038 | 1 | 3 | 1,65 | ,610 |
| CG604KA | Level of restriction by handicap: child A (bg604ka) | 305 | 1 | 3 | 2,04 | ,680 |
| CG604KB | Level of restriction by handicap: child B (bg604kb) | 219 | 1 | 3 | 2,02 | ,690 |
| CG604SA | Level of restriction by handicap: sibling A (bg604sa) | 873 | 1 | 3 | 1,86 | ,652 |
| CG604SB | Level of restriction by handicap: sibling B (bg604sb) | 569 | 1 | 3 | 1,87 | ,678 |
| CI305 | Youngest child: looked after by neighbour (a/bi305) | 1058 | 1 | 2 | 1,69 | ,463 |
| CI306 | Youngest child: looked after by family? (a/bi306) | 1058 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,497 |
| CI307 | Youngest child: gone to nursery (a/bi307) | 1058 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,459 |
| CI308 | Youngest child: looked after by host parent (a/bi308) | 1058 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,230 |
| CJ105 | Number of grandchildren (bj105) | 2548 | 0 | 35 | 2,23 | 3,144 |
| CL100 | Moved since last interview (bl100) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,17 | ,420 |
| CL101 | Housing: type (a/bl101) | 4390 | 1 | 11 | 3,38 | 1,974 |
| CL102 | Housing: nr of rooms (a/bl102) | 4390 | 1 | 20 | 4,67 | 1,481 |
| CL103M | Housing: Month of moving in (bl103m) | 4390 | 1 | 12 | 6,74 | 3,396 |
| CL103Y | Housing: Year of moving in (a/bl103(y)) | 4390 | 1933 | 2010 | 1994,49 | 12,275 |
| CL204 | Housing: owner current home? (a/bl204) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,27 | ,443 |
| CL205 | Housing: Partner owner as well? (a/bl205) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,25 | ,433 |
| CM104 | Highest level of education attained (bm104) | 4390 | 1 | 11 | 6,89 | 2,654 |
| CM106 | Currently in education? (a/bm106) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,220 |
| CM107 | Day or evening studies (a/bm107) | 223 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,490 |
| CM108 | Level of education current study (bm108) | 223 | 3 | 11 | 8,86 | 1,404 |
| CM200 | Current main activity (am202/bm200) | 4390 | 1 | 7 | 2,64 | 2,182 |
| CM204C | Currently paid work? (am201) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,62 | ,485 |
| CM206CB | Current job: how coded | 2727 | 1 | 2 | 1,64 | ,481 |
| CM206CC | Current job: CBS classification (am301c) | 2727 | -1 | 99301 | 59168,31 | 20103,866 |
| CM206CO | Current job: satisfied with classification cm206c? | 2727 | 1 | 3 | 2,28 | ,956 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (am301o) | | | | | |
| CM206CC_I | Current job: ISCO88 code | 2687 | 1000 | 9333 | 3486,26 | 1956,379 |
| CM206CC_S | Current job: ISEI code (am301c_s) | 2687 | 16 | 88 | 52,64 | 15,848 |
| CM207C | Current job: Nr of hours acc to contract (cf. am310) | 2727 | 1 | 60 | 30,66 | 11,110 |
| CM303 | Type of employment (a/bm303) | 2727 | 1 | 3 | 1,16 | ,381 |
| CM304 | Family business (a/bm304) | 2306 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,121 |
| CM305 | Relation to family member bm304 (a/bm305) | 34 | 1 | 9 | 3,79 | 2,900 |
| CM306 | Family members in business (a/bm306) | 406 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,424 |
| CM307 | Relation to family member cm306 (a/bm307) | 95 | 1 | 9 | 1,96 | 1,839 |
| CM308 | Supervision in current job (a/bm308) | 2727 | 1 | 2 | 1,69 | ,463 |
| CM309 | Number of subordinates (a/bm309) | 849 | 1 | 99999 | 252,79 | 4850,102 |
| CM310 | Factual nr of working hours (am311/bm310) | 2727 | 1 | 60 | 32,36 | 12,358 |
| CM312 | Work after office hours necessary (a/bm312) | 2727 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,496 |
| CM313 | Work during weekdays evenings (a/bm313) | 2727 | 1 | 4 | 2,36 | 1,176 |
| CM314 | Work during weekdays nights (a/bm314) | 2727 | 1 | 4 | 1,28 | ,701 |
| CM315 | Work in the weekends (a/bm315) | 2727 | 1 | 4 | 2,01 | 1,033 |
| CM316 | Work at home (a/bm316) | 2727 | 1 | 4 | 1,84 | 1,051 |
| CM317 | Autonomy in working hours (a/bm317) | 2727 | 1 | 4 | 2,40 | 1,017 |
| CM317B | Travel time to work (bm317b) | 2727 | 0 | 240 | 25,24 | 22,731 |
| CM701 | Income: payment period (a/bm701) | 2726 | 1 | 7 | 1,42 | ,988 |
| CM701B | Income: in euros (a/bm701b) | 2483 | 0 | 9999999 | 283430,61 | 1585145,054 |
| CM702 | Income: approximation (a/bm702) | 272 | 1 | 19 | 8,28 | 5,936 |
| CM703 | Income: receive benefits? (a/bm703) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,65 | ,476 |
| CM704S1 | Income: 1st type of benefit (am704_1/bm704s1) | 1525 | 1 | 7 | 3,77 | 1,010 |
| CM704S2 | Income: 2nd type of benefit (am704_2/bm704s2) | 57 | 1 | 7 | 5,07 | 1,990 |
| CM704S3 | Income: 3rd type of benefit (am704_3/bm704s3) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CM704S4 | Income: 4th type of benefit (bm704s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CM704S5 | Income: 5th type of benefit (bm704s5) | 0 | | | | |
| CM704S6 | Income: 6th type of benefit (bm704s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CM704S7 | Income: 7th type of benefit (bm704s7) | 0 | | | | |
| CM704A | Reason for ending paid work | 1170 | 1 | 6 | 2,49 | 1,905 |
| CM705 | Income: benefits in euros (a/bm705) | 1445 | 1 | 9999999 | 582821,21 | 2270265,888 |
| CM801 | Partner: level of education attained (a/bm801) | 3396 | 1 | 11 | 6,82 | 2,702 |
| CM802 | Partner: currently in education? (a/bm802) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,229 |
| CM810 | Partner: currently employed? (a/bm810) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,32 | ,465 |
| CM811 | Partner: current main activity (a/bm811) | 1073 | 2 | 7 | 4,98 | 1,495 |
| CM813A | Partner: type of employment (a/bm813a) | 2323 | 1 | 3 | 1,17 | ,395 |
| CM813B | Partner: nr of contract hours (a/bm813b) | 1947 | 1 | 60 | 32,16 | 9,446 |
| CM813C | Partner: nr of factual hours (am813/bm813c) | 2323 | 1 | 80 | 35,86 | 13,142 |
| CM813D | Partner: travel time to work in minutes (bm813d) | 2323 | 1 | 300 | 27,29 | 25,006 |
| CM814 | Partner: payment period income (a/bm814) | 2323 | 1 | 7 | 1,45 | 1,039 |
| CM814B | Partner: income in euros (a/bm814b) | 2008 | 1 | 9999999 | 736633,32 | 2576220,755 |
| CM815 | Partner: income approximation (a/bm815) | 382 | 1 | 19 | 10,93 | 5,566 |
| CM816 | Partner: receive benefits? (bm816) | 3396 | 1 | 2 | 1,73 | ,442 |
| CM817S1 | Partner: income 1st type of benefit (bm817s1) | 903 | 1 | 7 | 3,82 | ,877 |
| CM817S2 | Partner: income 2nd type of benefit (bm817s2) | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4,93 | 1,900 |
| CM817S3 | Partner: income 3rd type of benefit (bm817s3) | 0 | | | | |
| CM817S4 | Partner: income 4th type of benefit (bm817s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CM817S5 | Partner: income 5th type of benefit (bm817s5) | 0 | | | | |
| CM817S6 | Partner: income 6th type of benefit (bm817s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CM817S7 | Partner: income 7th type of benefit (bm817s7) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CM818 | Partner: income benefits in euros (bm818) | 809 | 1 | 9999999 | 1208377,03 | 3210079,571 |
| CN301 | General health assessment (a/bn301) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,05 | ,749 |
| CN302 | Long-term illnesses or handicaps? (a/bn302) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,66 | ,475 |
| CN303 | Level of restriction (a/bn303) | 1504 | 1 | 3 | 2,01 | ,660 |
| CN304 | Year start of handicap (a/bn304) | 1504 | 1928 | 2011 | 1997,07 | 14,079 |
| CH201CP | Current partner: permission to contact (bh201cp) | 3386 | 1 | 3 | 1,66 | ,942 |
| CS24A | Fam sup: be able to count on family (a/bs24a) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,24 | ,852 |
| CS24B | Fam sup: fam support even if dont like (a/bs24b) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,81 | ,967 |
| CS24C | Fam sup: if worries, family should help (a/bs24c) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,40 | ,838 |
| CS24D | Fam sup: family help in good & bad times (a/bs24d) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,24 | ,816 |
| CS24E | Fam sup: children look after sick parents (a/bs24e) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,98 | ,928 |
| CS24F | Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age (a/bs24f) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 3,81 | ,833 |
| CS24G | Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week (a/bs24g) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,99 | 1,064 |
| CS24H | Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave (a/bs24h) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 3,53 | ,908 |
| CS24I | Fam sup: par should support ch if needed (a/bs24i) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,50 | ,873 |
| CS24J | Fam sup: par should help ch financially (a/bs24j) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 3,05 | ,929 |
| CS24K | Fam sup: ch live with par if need be (a/bs24k) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,76 | ,946 |
| CS24L | Fam att: grandpar look after grandch (a/bs24l) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 3,46 | ,964 |
| CS24M | Child att: life incomplete without ch (a/bs24m) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 3,61 | 1,103 |
| CS24N | Child att: duty to society to have ch (a/bs24n) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 4,33 | ,727 |
| CS24O | Child att: only at ease in family with ch (a/bs24o) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 4,01 | ,881 |
| CS24P | Child att: without ch never really happy (a/bs24p) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 4,27 | ,751 |
| CS27A | Socialization val: obeying parents (a/bs27a) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,47 | ,771 |
| CS27B | Socialization val: considerate (a/bs27b) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,70 | ,663 |
| CS27C | Socialization val: independence (a/bs27c) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,83 | ,793 |
| CS38A | Div of chores: looking after children (as38a) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,07 | ,264 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CS38B | Div of chores: doing shopping (as38b) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,17 | ,419 |
| CS38C | Div of chores: preparing meals (as38c) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,26 | ,465 |
| CS38D | Div of chores: earning money (as38d) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,75 | ,441 |
| CS38E | Div of chores: resp for money matters (as38e) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,95 | ,388 |
| CS30A | Gov or fam?: care for the elderly (a/bs30a) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 2,02 | ,713 |
| CS30B | Gov or fam?: care of babies and infants (a/bs30b) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 2,80 | ,898 |
| CS30C | Gov or fam?: after-school care for ch (a/bs30c) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 2,74 | ,890 |
| CS30D | Gov or fam?: care for mentally dis fammem (a/bs30d) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 2,00 | ,723 |
| CS32A | Psychic health: very nervous (a/bs32a) | 4390 | 1 | 6 | 4,86 | ,947 |
| CS32B | Psychic health: depressed (a/bs32b) | 4390 | 1 | 6 | 5,47 | ,841 |
| CS32C | Psychic health: calm & composed (a/bs32c) | 4390 | 1 | 6 | 2,46 | ,980 |
| CS32D | Psychic health: miserable & dejected (a/bs32d) | 4390 | 1 | 6 | 5,09 | ,925 |
| CS32E | Psychic health: happy (a/bs32e) | 4390 | 1 | 6 | 2,46 | 1,019 |
| CS33A | Loneliness: talk about daily problems (a/bs33a) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,31 | ,566 |
| CS33B | Loneliness: miss really close friend (a/bs33b) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,70 | ,627 |
| CS33C | Loneliness: experience emptiness (a/bs33c) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,80 | ,511 |
| CS33D | Loneliness: enough people to lean on (a/bs33d) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,26 | ,539 |
| CS33E | Loneliness: miss pleasurable company (a/bs33e) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,78 | ,540 |
| CS33F | Loneliness: circle of acq too limited (a/bs33f) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,67 | ,646 |
| CS33G | Loneliness: many people to count on (a/bs33g) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,56 | ,711 |
| CS33H | Loneliness: enough people I feel close to (a/bs33h) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,32 | ,576 |
| CS33I | Loneliness: miss having people around (a/bs33i) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,78 | ,544 |
| CS33J | Loneliness: often I feel rejected (a/bs33j) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 2,88 | ,399 |
| CS33K | Loneliness: call on friends if necessary (a/bs33k) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,32 | ,568 |
| CS34A | Life-events: serious psychological probl (a/bs34a) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,33 | ,717 |
| CS34B | Life-events: serious illness or handicap (a/bs34b) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,35 | ,719 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CS34C | Life-events: in contact with police (a/bs34c) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,05 | ,293 |
| CS34D | Life-events: criminal court conviction (a/bs34d) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,03 | ,225 |
| CS34E | Life-events: alcohol or drug addiction (a/bs34e) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,03 | ,240 |
| CS34F | Life-events: serious financial problems (a/bs34f) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,08 | ,377 |
| CS34G | Life-events: assaulted or abused (a/bs34g) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,10 | ,437 |
| CS35M | Life satisf: ideal in most respects (a/bs35m) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,23 | ,802 |
| CS35N | Life satisf: excellent conditions (a/bs35n) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,07 | ,762 |
| CS35O | Life satisf: satisfied all in all (a/bs35o) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 1,93 | ,698 |
| CS35P | Life satisf: do it the same over again (a/bs35p) | 4390 | 1 | 5 | 2,48 | ,984 |
| CS8A | Partner support: career decisions (a/bs8a) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,19 | ,811 |
| CS8B | Partner support: worries & health problems (a/bs8b) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,54 | ,613 |
| CS8C | Partner support: leisure & social contacts (a/bs8c) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,25 | ,701 |
| CS8D | Partner support: practical things (a/bs8d) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,21 | ,726 |
| CS8E | Partner support: personal matters (a/bs8e) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 3,29 | ,695 |
| CS9A | Relation quality: heated discussions (a/bs9a) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,78 | ,672 |
| CS9B | Relation quality: heaping reproaches (a/bs9b) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,51 | ,635 |
| CS9C | Relation quality: did not talk a while (a/bs9c) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,12 | ,365 |
| CS9D | Relation quality: arguments out of hand (a/bs9d) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 1,04 | ,215 |
| CS9E | Relation quality: lived apart a while (a/bs9e) | 3396 | 1 | 4 | 1,17 | ,671 |
| CS10A | Relation quality: good relationship (a/bs10a) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,62 | ,711 |
| CS10B | Relation quality: rel makes me happy (a/bs10b) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,69 | ,730 |
| CS10C | Relation quality: rel is strong (a/bs10c) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,64 | ,727 |
| CS10D | Relation quality: rel is very stable (a/bs10d) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,67 | ,750 |
| CS10A1 | Joint activities: visit family (cf. ai201/bs10a1) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,67 | ,856 |
| CS10A2 | Joint activities: visit friends (cf. ai202/bs10a2) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 1,86 | ,955 |
| CS10A3 | Joint activities: leisure activities (cf. ai204/bs10a3) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 2,36 | 1,101 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CS10B1 | Joint activities: seperate friends? (cf. ai203/bs10b1) | 3396 | 1 | 5 | 2,85 | 1,025 |
| CS10C1 | Joint activities: evening off without partner (cf. ai205/bs10c1) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,20 | ,613 |
| CS10D1 | Joint activities: partner evening off alone (cf. ai206/bs10d1) | 3396 | 1 | 3 | 2,14 | ,635 |
| CS11A | Div of hh tasks: preparing meals (a/bs11a) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,76 | 1,392 |
| CS11B | Div of hh tasks: shopping (a/bs11b) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,78 | 1,178 |
| CS11C | Div of hh tasks: tidying & cleaning (a/bs11c) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,66 | 1,134 |
| CS11D | Div of hh tasks: administration (a/bs11d) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,73 | 1,397 |
| CS11E | Div of hh tasks: odd jobs in house (a/bs11e) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,98 | 1,245 |
| CS11A1 | Div of hh tasks: laundry and ironing (bs11a1) | 3168 | 1 | 5 | 2,65 | 1,581 |
| CS13A | Activ with child: reading (a/bs13a) | 1881 | 1 | 3 | 1,71 | ,888 |
| CS13B | Activ with child: playing games (a/bs13b) | 1881 | 1 | 3 | 1,99 | ,838 |
| CS13C | Activ with child: helping with homework (a/bs13c) | 1881 | 1 | 3 | 1,63 | ,789 |
| CS13D | Activ with child: accom to sport or clubs (a/bs13d) | 1881 | 1 | 3 | 1,78 | ,868 |
| CS14A | Div of child rearing: washing & dressing (a/bs14a) | 1743 | 1 | 6 | 4,83 | 1,649 |
| CS14B | Div of child rearing: care for if ill (a/bs14b) | 1743 | 1 | 5 | 2,62 | ,973 |
| CS14C | Div of child rearing: emotional support (a/bs14c) | 1743 | 1 | 5 | 2,78 | ,666 |
| CS14D | Div of child rearing: accomp to school (a/bs14d) | 1743 | 1 | 5 | 2,67 | 1,035 |
| CS19 | How often do you attend religious services? (a/bs19) | 4390 | 1 | 4 | 1,63 | ,984 |
| CP102 | Permission for fourth interview? (bp102) | 4390 | 1 | 3 | 1,43 | ,589 |
| CP105 | Permission to link the data discussed in this interview with other databases? (bp105) | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,11 | ,317 |
| CR105 | General atmosphere (a/br105) | 1977 | 1 | 5 | 4,27 | ,615 |
| CR105C | Fluency Dutch language (br105c) | 1977 | 1 | 3 | 1,01 | ,090 |
| CR106 | Problems of understanding? (a/br106) | 1977 | 1 | 3 | 1,05 | ,223 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CR113 | Special conditions influencing the interview? (a/br113) | 1977 | 1 | 3 | 1,97 | ,303 |
| CR114_1 | Coding 1 of interviewer comments about respondent (a/br114_1) | 143 | 1,00 | 23,00 | 11,3916 | 5,82737 |
| CR114_2 | Coding 2 of interviewer comments about respondent (a/br114_2) | 21 | 2,00 | 23,00 | 13,8095 | 5,03606 |
| CCOMM_B | Comment(s) made by respondent after module B? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,94 | ,242 |
| CCOMM_C | Comment(s) made by respondent after module C? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,322 |
| CCOMM_D | Comment(s) made by respondent after module D? | 4116 | 1 | 2 | 1,90 | ,298 |
| CCOMM_E | Comment(s) made by respondent after module E? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,178 |
| CCOMM_G1 | Comment(s) made by respondent after first part module G? | 4362 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,247 |
| CCOMM_G2 | Comment(s) made by respondent after second part module G? | 4362 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,257 |
| CCOMM_G3 | Comment(s) made by respondent after third part module G? | 4362 | 1 | 2 | 1,90 | ,300 |
| CCOMM_J | Comment(s) made by respondent after module J? | 2548 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,172 |
| CCOMM_L | Comment(s) made by respondent after module L? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,164 |
| CCOMM_M | Comment(s) made by respondent after module M? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,285 |
| CCOMM_H | Comment(s) made by respondent after module H? | 3386 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,216 |
| CCOMM_S | Comment(s) made by respondent after module S? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,93 | ,257 |
| CCOMM_P | Comment(s) made by respondent after module P? | 4390 | 1 | 2 | 1,90 | ,297 |
| CCOMM_R | Comment(s) made by interviewer? | 1977 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,288 |
| CX501F | Is father household member? (a/bx501f) | 1546 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,163 |
| CX601F | Did father move since last interview? (bx601f) | 1504 | 1 | 6 | 1,27 | ,776 |
| CX602BF | Place of residence father (a/bx602bf) | 1374 | 3 | 2461 | 1160,78 | 751,787 |
| CX602DF | Country of residence father (a/bx602df) | 1493 | 2 | 231 | 7,92 | 30,493 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602GF | CBS municipality code father (a/bx602gf) | 1414 | 5 | 1987 | 655,83 | 523,776 |
| CX602PF | Province father (a/bx602pf) | 1414 | 20 | 31 | 26,59 | 3,017 |
| CX602UF | Urbanization munic father (a/bx602uf) | 1414 | 1 | 5 | 3,19 | 1,297 |
| CX602XF | Xcoord father (a/bx602xf) | 1410 | 23,10 | 271,70 | 154,9977 | 53,41187 |
| CX602YF | Ycoord father (a/bx602yf) | 1410 | 310,20 | 602,80 | 456,1370 | 60,35758 |
| CX603F | Face-to-face contact father (a/bx603f) | 1504 | 1 | 7 | 4,33 | 1,303 |
| CX604F | Phone, letter, email contact father (a/bx604f) | 1504 | 1 | 7 | 4,30 | 1,357 |
| CX604AF | SMS or chatbox contact father (bx604af) | 1504 | 1 | 7 | 1,74 | 1,238 |
| CX701F | Father always member household? (a/bx701f) | 42 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,154 |
| CX702F | Household pattern father (a/bx702f) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | . |
| CX702BF | Freq contact if father absent (a/bx702bf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703F | Nr absent nights father per 4 weeks (a/bx703f) | 1 | 24 | 24 | 24,00 | . |
| CX704F | Living arrangement father if absent (a/bx704f) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX705BF | Place of residence father if absent (a/bx705bf) | 1 | 2461 | 2461 | 2461,00 | . |
| CX705DF | Country of residence father if absent (a/bx705df) | 1 | 24 | 24 | 24,00 | . |
| CX705GF | CBS municipality code father if absent (a/bx705gf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PF | Province father if absent (a/bx705pf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UF | Urbanization munic father if absent (a/bx705uf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XF | Xcoord father if absent (a/bx705xf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YF | Ycoord father if absent (a/bx705yf) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501M | Is mother household member? (a/bx501m) | 2219 | 1 | 2 | 1,98 | ,153 |
| CX601M | Did mother move since last interview? (bx601m) | 2166 | 1 | 6 | 1,27 | ,716 |
| CX602BM | Place of residence mother (a/bx602bm) | 2005 | 4 | 2461 | 1165,78 | 754,691 |
| CX602DM | Country of residence mother (a/bx602dm) | 2150 | 2 | 232 | 6,19 | 25,865 |
| CX602GM | CBS municipality code mother (a/bx602gm) | 2061 | 3 | 1987 | 649,08 | 514,517 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602PM | Province mother (a/bx602pm) | 2061 | 20 | 31 | 26,60 | 2,989 |
| CX602UM | Urbanization munic mother (a/bx602um) | 2060 | 1 | 5 | 3,15 | 1,326 |
| CX602XM | Xcoord mother (a/bx602xm) | 2061 | 20,20 | 271,70 | 153,8395 | 53,42187 |
| CX602YM | Ycoord mother (a/bx602ym) | 2061 | 310,20 | 606,90 | 455,7744 | 59,54699 |
| CX603M | Face-to-face contact mother (a/bx603m) | 2166 | 1 | 7 | 4,56 | 1,192 |
| CX604M | Phone, letter, email contact mother (a/bx604m) | 2166 | 1 | 7 | 4,72 | 1,371 |
| CX604AM | SMS or chatbox contact mother (bx604am) | 2166 | 1 | 7 | 1,76 | 1,342 |
| CX701M | mother always member household? (a/bx701m) | 53 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702M | Household pattern mother (a/bx702m) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BM | Freq contact if mother absent (a/bx702bm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703M | Nr absent nights mother per 4 weeks (a/bx703m) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704M | Living arrangement mother if absent (a/bx704m) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BM | Place of residence mother if absent (a/bx705bm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DM | Country of residence mother if absent (a/bx705dm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GM | CBS municipality code mother if absent (a/bx705gm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PM | Province mother if absent (a/bx705pm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UM | Urbanization munic mother if absent (a/bx705um) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XM | Xcoord mother if absent (a/bx705xm) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YM | Ycoord mother if absent (a/bx705ym) | 0 | | | | |
| CX201FP | Sex of father's partner (a/bx201fp) | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX301FP | Year of birth father's partner (a/bx301fp) | 20 | 1923 | 1969 | 1949,50 | 10,792 |
| CX501FP | Is father's partner household member? (a/bx601fp) | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,224 |
| CX603FP | Face-to-face contact father's partner (a/bx603fp) | 19 | 1 | 6 | 3,11 | 1,370 |
| CX604FP | Phone, letter, email contact father's partner (a/bx604fp) | 19 | 1 | 6 | 2,42 | 1,387 |
| CX201MP | Sex of mother's partner (a/bx201mp) | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX301MP | Year of birth mother's partner (a/bx301mp) | 13 | 1927 | 1963 | 1944,85 | 11,393 |
| CX501MP | Is mother's partner household member? (a/bx601mp) | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX603MP | Face-to-face contact mother's partner (a/bx603mp) | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3,62 | 1,502 |
| CX604MP | Phone, letter, email contact mother's partner (a/bx604mp) | 13 | 1 | 7 | 3,69 | 2,016 |
| CX601P2 | Partner Wave 2 moved since last interview? (bx601p1) | 159 | 1 | 6 | 1,54 | 1,306 |
| CX602BP2 | Place of residence partner Wave 2 (bx602bp1) | 140 | 42 | 2461 | 1042,52 | 814,124 |
| CX602DP2 | Country of residence partner Wave 2 (bx602dp1) | 148 | 2 | 221 | 8,28 | 33,870 |
| CX602GP2 | CBS municipality code  partner Wave 2 (bx602gp1) | 114 | 10 | 1987 | 519,25 | 403,251 |
| CX602PP2 | Province partner Wave 2 (bx602pp1) | 114 | 20 | 31 | 26,73 | 2,688 |
| CX602UP2 | Urbanization munic partner Wave 2 (bx602up1) | 114 | 1 | 5 | 2,42 | 1,375 |
| CX602XP2 | Xcoord  partner Wave 2 (bx602xp1) | 114 | 20,10 | 257,40 | 140,0886 | 47,46495 |
| CX602YP2 | Ycoord  partner Wave 2 (bx602yp1) | 114 | 316,40 | 594,60 | 459,8474 | 56,02825 |
| CX603P2 | Face-to-face contact partner Wave 2 (bx603p1) | 159 | 1 | 7 | 4,47 | 1,993 |
| CX604P2 | Phone, letter, email contact partner Wave 2 (bx604p1) | 159 | 1 | 7 | 4,86 | 2,091 |
| CX602BP3 | Place of residence new partner Wave 3 (bx602bp2) | 123 | 31 | 2461 | 1217,33 | 828,077 |
| CX602DP3 | Country of residence new partner Wave 3 (bx602dp2) | 127 | 2 | 233 | 11,25 | 41,526 |
| CX602GP3 | CBS municipality code new partner Wave 3 (bx602gp2) | 116 | 14 | 1926 | 577,30 | 505,566 |
| CX602PP3 | Province new partner Wave 3 (bx602pp2) | 116 | 20 | 31 | 26,42 | 3,039 |
| CX602UP3 | Urbanization munic new partner Wave 3 (bx602up2) | 116 | 1 | 5 | 2,83 | 1,573 |
| CX602XP3 | Xcoord new partner Wave 3 (bx602xp2) | 117 | 58,60 | 264,20 | 151,9974 | 51,54847 |
| CX602YP3 | Ycoord new partner Wave 3 (bx602yp2) | 117 | 313,20 | 594,40 | 463,7368 | 59,39070 |
| CX603P3 | Face-to-face contact new partner Wave 3 (bx603p2) | 127 | 3 | 7 | 5,72 | ,916 |
| CX604P3 | Phone, letter, email contact new partner Wave 3 (bx604p2) | 127 | 3 | 7 | 6,45 | ,842 |
| CX301FL3 | Year of birth new father in law Wave 3 (bx301fl2) | 152 | 1921 | 1970 | 1944,32 | 9,700 |
| CX501FL3 | Is new father in law Wave 3 household member? | 152 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (bx501fl2) | | | | | |
| CX62BFL3 | Place of residence new father in law Wave 3 (bx62bfl2) | 143 | 3 | 2461 | 1279,12 | 871,811 |
| CX62DFL3 | Country of residence new father in law Wave 3 (bx62dfl2) | 153 | 2 | 219 | 17,56 | 49,054 |
| CX62GFL3 | CBS municipality code new father in law Wave 3 (bx62gfl2) | 124 | 14 | 1926 | 564,31 | 463,800 |
| CX62PFL3 | Province new father in law Wave 3 (bx62pfl2) | 124 | 20 | 31 | 26,53 | 2,760 |
| CX62UFL3 | Urbanization munic new father in law Wave 3 (bx62ufl2) | 124 | 1 | 5 | 3,45 | 1,500 |
| CX62XFL3 | Xcoord new father in law Wave 3 (bx62xfl2) | 123 | 34,10 | 261,70 | 155,5976 | 54,17018 |
| CX62YFL3 | Ycoord new father in law Wave 3 (bx62yfl2) | 85 | 316,90 | 593,60 | 465,6541 | 60,14809 |
| CX603FL3 | Face-to-face contact new father in law Wave 3(bx603fl2) | 152 | 1 | 6 | 3,32 | 1,177 |
| CX604FL3 | Phone, letter, email contact new father in law Wave 3 (bx604fl2) | 152 | 1 | 5 | 2,32 | 1,188 |
| CX301ML3 | Year of birth new mother in law Wave 3 (bx301ml2) | 175 | 1917 | 1965 | 1944,69 | 10,604 |
| CX501ML3 | Is new mother in law Wave 3 household member? (bx501ml2) | 175 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX62BML3 | Place of residence new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62bml2) | 162 | 3 | 2461 | 1346,85 | 836,069 |
| CX62DML3 | Country of residence new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62dml2) | 175 | 1 | 219 | 15,69 | 46,548 |
| CX62GML3 | CBS municipality code new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62gml2) | 140 | 3 | 1926 | 601,91 | 509,031 |
| CX62PML3 | Province new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62pml2) | 140 | 20 | 31 | 26,40 | 2,901 |
| CX62UML3 | Urbanization munic new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62uml2) | 140 | 1 | 5 | 3,44 | 1,533 |
| CX62XML3 | Xcoord new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62xml2) | 141 | 54,80 | 264,20 | 156,4482 | 54,04892 |
| CX62YML3 | Ycoord new mother in law Wave 3 (bx62yml2) | 87 | 316,90 | 593,60 | 459,0540 | 59,18542 |
| CX603ML3 | Face-to-face contact new mother in law Wave | 175 | 1 | 7 | 3,42 | 1,121 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3(bx603ml2) | | | | | |
| CX604ML3 | Phone, letter, email contact new mother in law Wave 3 (bx604ml2) | 175 | 1 | 6 | 2,65 | 1,351 |
| CX400C1 | Child 1 known by Anchor? (bx400c1) | 3041 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,060 |
| CX401C1 | Child 1 still alive? (a/bx401c1) | 3030 | 1 | 3 | 1,00 | ,081 |
| CX402C1 | Year of death child 1 (a/bx402c1) | 8 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,63 | 1,506 |
| CX501C1 | Is child 1 household member? (a/bx501c1) | 2922 | 1 | 2 | 1,61 | ,487 |
| CX501BC1 | Where does child 1 live? (bx501bc1) | 97 | 1 | 4 | 2,49 | 1,347 |
| CX501CC1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 1 at Anchor's place (bx501cc1) | 60 | 0 | 31 | 16,43 | 9,996 |
| CX501DC1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 1 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc1) | 60 | 0 | 29 | 8,05 | 8,654 |
| CX501EC1 | Custody arrangements child 1 (ax1003c1/bx501ec1) | 46 | 1 | 3 | 2,63 | ,771 |
| CX501FC1 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 1? (ax1004c1/bx501fc1) | 30 | 1 | 2 | 1,10 | ,305 |
| CX501GC1 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 1? (ax1005c1/bx501gc1) | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1,47 | ,506 |
| CX501HC1 | Anchor right of parental access child 1? (ax1006c1/bx501hc1) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,10 | ,316 |
| CX501IC1 | Anchor pays alimony for child 1? (ax1007c1/bx501ic1) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,527 |
| CX502C1 | Living arrangement child 1 (bx502c1) | 66 | 1 | 12 | 5,41 | 4,648 |
| CX601C1 | Child 1 moved? (bx601c1) | 1854 | 1 | 6 | 1,80 | 1,114 |
| CX602BC1 | Place of residence child 1 (a/bx602bc1) | 1726 | 1 | 2461 | 1155,61 | 792,913 |
| CX602DC1 | Country of residence child 1 (a/bx602dc1) | 1779 | 2 | 2499 | 9,79 | 67,609 |
| CX602GC1 | CBS municipality code child 1 (a/bx602gc1) | 1671 | 3 | 1987 | 554,45 | 442,259 |
| CX602PC1 | Province child 1 (a/bx602pc1) | 1671 | 20 | 31 | 26,51 | 2,899 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602UC1 | Urbanization munic child 1 (a/bx602uc1) | 1666 | 1 | 5 | 2,79 | 1,443 |
| CX602XC1 | Xcoord child 1 (a/bx602xc1) | 1671 | 26,70 | 274,20 | 151,7299 | 50,67703 |
| CX602YC1 | Ycoord child 1 (a/bx602yc1) | 1671 | 309,70 | 603,70 | 459,3536 | 56,28406 |
| CX603C1 | Face-to-face contact child 1 (a/bx603c1) | 1854 | 1 | 7 | 4,47 | 1,277 |
| CX604C1 | Phone, letter, email contact child 1 (a/bx604c1) | 1854 | 1 | 7 | 4,85 | 1,378 |
| CX605C1 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 1 (bx605c1) | 87 | 1 | 8 | 4,32 | 1,808 |
| CX606C1 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 1 (bx606c1) | 87 | 1 | 8 | 4,49 | 2,011 |
| CX701C1 | Child 1 always member household? (a/bx701c1) | 1127 | 1 | 2 | 1,06 | ,232 |
| CX702C1 | Household pattern child 1 (a/bx702c1) | 64 | 1 | 5 | 2,13 | 1,453 |
| CX702BC1 | Freq contact if child 1 absent (a/bx702bc1) | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3,80 | 1,304 |
| CX703C1 | Nr absent nights child 1 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c1) | 64 | 1 | 30 | 12,20 | 7,637 |
| CX704C1 | Living arrangement child 1 if absent (a/bx704c1) | 64 | 1 | 12 | 4,17 | 3,902 |
| CX705BC1 | Place of residence child 1 if absent (a/bx705bc1) | 62 | 40 | 2461 | 1148,02 | 861,624 |
| CX705DC1 | Country of residence child 1 if absent (a/bx705dc1) | 64 | 2 | 231 | 9,06 | 37,825 |
| CX705GC1 | CBS municipality code child 1 if absent (a/bx705gc1) | 58 | 14 | 1883 | 475,33 | 378,617 |
| CX705PC1 | Province child 1 if absent (a/bx705pc1) | 58 | 20 | 31 | 26,41 | 2,340 |
| CX705UC1 | Urbanization munic child 1 if absent (a/bx705uc1) | 58 | 1 | 5 | 2,47 | 1,489 |
| CX705XC1 | Xcoord child 1 if absent (a/bx705xc1) | 59 | 79,70 | 257,00 | 154,2458 | 45,51444 |
| CX705YC1 | Ycoord child 1 if absent (a/bx705yc1) | 59 | 317,90 | 585,00 | 455,0475 | 50,35146 |
| CX400C2 | Child 2 known by Anchor? (bx400c2) | 2553 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,052 |
| CX401C2 | Child 2 still alive? (a/bx401c2) | 2546 | 1 | 3 | 1,00 | ,052 |
| CX402C2 | Year of death child 2 (a/bx402c2) | 3 | 2008 | 2010 | 2009,00 | 1,000 |
| CX501C2 | Is child 2 household member? (a/bx501c2) | 2469 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,490 |
| CX501BC2 | Where does child 2 live? (bx501bc2) | 73 | 1 | 4 | 2,45 | 1,313 |
| CX501CC2 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 2 at Anchor's place | 47 | 0 | 31 | 13,79 | 9,904 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | (bx501cc2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501DC2 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 2 at ex-partner's place | 47 | 0 | 28 | 10,70 | 9,551 |
|  | (bx501dc2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501EC2 | Custody arrangements child 2 (ax1003c2/bx501ec2) | 40 | 1 | 4 | 2,78 | ,698 |
| CX501FC2 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 2? | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1,10 | ,301 |
|  | (ax1004c2/bx501fc2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501GC2 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 2? | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,506 |
|  | (ax1005c2/bx501gc2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501HC2 | Anchor right of parental access child 2? | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
|  | (ax1006c2/bx501hc2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501IC2 | Anchor pays alimony for child 2? (ax1007c2/bx501ic2) | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1,58 | ,515 |
| CX502C2 | Living arrangement child 2 (bx502c2) | 66 | 1 | 12 | 4,68 | 4,301 |
| CX601C2 | Child 2 moved? (bx601c2) | 1525 | 1 | 6 | 1,73 | 1,110 |
| CX602BC2 | Place of residence child 2 (a/bx602bc2) | 1402 | 1 | 2461 | 1147,71 | 779,751 |
| CX602DC2 | Country of residence child 2 (a/bx602dc2) | 1460 | 2 | 231 | 8,49 | 32,942 |
| CX602GC2 | CBS municipality code child 2 (a/bx602gc2) | 1365 | 7 | 1955 | 568,75 | 462,524 |
| CX602PC2 | Province child 2 (a/bx602pc2) | 1365 | 20 | 31 | 26,46 | 2,859 |
| CX602UC2 | Urbanization munic child 2 (a/bx602uc2) | 1364 | 1 | 5 | 2,84 | 1,432 |
| CX602XC2 | Xcoord child 2 (a/bx602xc2) | 1365 | 16,70 | 274,90 | 151,7157 | 50,53539 |
| CX602YC2 | Ycoord child 2 (a/bx602yc2) | 1365 | 317,50 | 603,50 | 460,2570 | 55,44526 |
| CX603C2 | Face-to-face contact child 2 (a/bx603c2) | 1525 | 1 | 7 | 4,48 | 1,230 |
| CX604C2 | Phone, letter, email contact child 2 (a/bx604c2) | 1525 | 1 | 7 | 4,83 | 1,267 |
| CX605C2 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 2 (bx605c2) | 61 | 1 | 8 | 4,16 | 1,890 |
| CX606C2 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 2 | 61 | 1 | 8 | 4,05 | 2,148 |
|  | (bx606c2) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX701C2 | Child 2 always member household? (a/bx701c2) | 990 | 1 | 2 | 1,05 | ,223 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702C2 | Household pattern child 2 (a/bx702c2) | 52 | 1 | 5 | 2,19 | 1,482 |
| CX702BC2 | Freq contact if child 2 absent (a/bx702bc2) | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3,20 | ,447 |
| CX703C2 | Nr absent nights child 2 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c2) | 52 | 1 | 28 | 11,65 | 6,562 |
| CX704C2 | Living arrangement child 2 if absent (a/bx704c2) | 52 | 1 | 12 | 4,83 | 4,445 |
| CX705BC2 | Place of residence child 2 if absent (a/bx705bc2) | 49 | 57 | 2461 | 1301,33 | 912,240 |
| CX705DC2 | Country of residence child 2 if absent (a/bx705dc2) | 52 | 1 | 221 | 9,96 | 34,439 |
| CX705GC2 | CBS municipality code child 2 if absent (a/bx705gc2) | 45 | 14 | 1891 | 610,18 | 507,924 |
| CX705PC2 | Province child 2 if absent (a/bx705pc2) | 45 | 20 | 31 | 26,76 | 2,789 |
| CX705UC2 | Urbanization munic child 2 if absent (a/bx705uc2) | 45 | 1 | 5 | 3,07 | 1,558 |
| CX705XC2 | Xcoord child 2 if absent (a/bx705xc2) | 45 | 83,30 | 257,40 | 154,8289 | 44,60355 |
| CX705YC2 | Ycoord child 2 if absent (a/bx705yc2) | 45 | 311,80 | 584,20 | 448,5778 | 57,30917 |
| CX400C3 | Child 3 known by Anchor? (bx400c3) | 1082 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,043 |
| CX401C3 | Child 3 still alive? (a/bx401c3) | 1080 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,043 |
| CX402C3 | Year of death child 3 (a/bx402c3) | 2 | 2008 | 2010 | 2009,00 | 1,414 |
| CX501C3 | Is child 3 household member? (a/bx501c3) | 1049 | 1 | 2 | 1,64 | ,481 |
| CX501BC3 | Where does child 3 live? (bx501bc3) | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2,07 | 1,280 |
| CX501CC3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 3 at Anchor's place (bx501cc3) | 22 | 0 | 31 | 20,05 | 9,136 |
| CX501DC3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 3 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc3) | 22 | 0 | 20 | 6,59 | 7,607 |
| CX501EC3 | Custody arrangements child 3 (ax1003c3/bx501ec3) | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2,42 | ,902 |
| CX501FC3 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 3? (ax1004c3/bx501fc3) | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1,08 | ,277 |
| CX501GC3 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 3? (ax1005c3/bx501gc3) | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1,53 | ,516 |
| CX501HC3 | Anchor right of parental access child 3? | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (ax1006c3/bx501hc3) | | | | | |
| CX501IC3 | Anchor pays alimony for child 3? (ax1007c3/bx501ic3) | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,75 | ,500 |
| CX502C3 | Living arrangement child 3 (bx502c3) | 27 | 1 | 12 | 4,74 | 4,679 |
| CX601C3 | Child 3 moved? (bx601c3) | 681 | 1 | 6 | 1,73 | 1,125 |
| CX602BC3 | Place of residence child 3 (a/bx602bc3) | 625 | 6 | 2461 | 1176,16 | 792,796 |
| CX602DC3 | Country of residence child 3 (a/bx602dc3) | 650 | 2 | 233 | 8,91 | 34,183 |
| CX602GC3 | CBS municipality code child 3 (a/bx602gc3) | 612 | 3 | 1926 | 538,11 | 427,835 |
| CX602PC3 | Province child 3 (a/bx602pc3) | 612 | 20 | 31 | 26,48 | 2,857 |
| CX602UC3 | Urbanization munic child 3 (a/bx602uc3) | 611 | 1 | 5 | 2,86 | 1,417 |
| CX602XC3 | Xcoord child 3 (a/bx602xc3) | 610 | 50,10 | 263,50 | 151,1562 | 48,91605 |
| CX602YC3 | Ycoord child 3 (a/bx602yc3) | 610 | 310,10 | 603,40 | 460,4752 | 55,40260 |
| CX603C3 | Face-to-face contact child 3 (a/bx603c3) | 681 | 1 | 7 | 4,42 | 1,245 |
| CX604C3 | Phone, letter, email contact child 3 (a/bx604c3) | 681 | 1 | 7 | 4,70 | 1,257 |
| CX605C3 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 3 (bx605c3) | 25 | 1 | 8 | 4,96 | 1,620 |
| CX606C3 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 3 (bx606c3) | 25 | 1 | 8 | 5,16 | 1,908 |
| CX701C3 | Child 3 always member household? (a/bx701c3) | 382 | 1 | 2 | 1,05 | ,218 |
| CX702C3 | Household pattern child 3 (a/bx702c3) | 19 | 1 | 5 | 2,37 | 1,535 |
| CX702BC3 | Freq contact if child 3 absent (a/bx702bc3) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4,00 | 1,414 |
| CX703C3 | Nr absent nights child 3 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c3) | 19 | 1 | 24 | 9,95 | 6,980 |
| CX704C3 | Living arrangement child 3 if absent (a/bx704c3) | 19 | 1 | 12 | 4,32 | 4,448 |
| CX705BC3 | Place of residence child 3 if absent (a/bx705bc3) | 18 | 1 | 2461 | 900,06 | 904,508 |
| CX705DC3 | Country of residence child 3 if absent (a/bx705dc3) | 19 | 2 | 24 | 3,16 | 5,047 |
| CX705GC3 | CBS municipality code child 3 if absent (a/bx705gc3) | 17 | 141 | 1891 | 626,65 | 563,985 |
| CX705PC3 | Province child 3 if absent (a/bx705pc3) | 17 | 21 | 30 | 25,82 | 2,430 |
| CX705UC3 | Urbanization munic child 3 if absent (a/bx705uc3) | 17 | 1 | 5 | 2,94 | 1,600 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705XC3 | Xcoord child 3 if absent (a/bx705xc3) | 17 | 50,70 | 254,70 | 147,7471 | 59,56675 |
| CX705YC3 | Ycoord child 3 if absent (a/bx705yc3) | 17 | 391,00 | 584,20 | 464,5471 | 57,36373 |
| CX400C4 | Child 4 known by Anchor? (bx400c4) | 367 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,074 |
| CX401C4 | Child 4 still alive? (a/bx401c4) | 365 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,052 |
| CX402C4 | Year of death child 4 (a/bx402c4) | 1 | 2007 | 2007 | 2007,00 | . |
| CX501C4 | Is child 4 household member? (a/bx501c4) | 355 | 1 | 2 | 1,69 | ,464 |
| CX501BC4 | Where does child 4 live? (bx501bc4) | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2,22 | 1,202 |
| CX501CC4 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 4 at Anchor's place (bx501cc4) | 7 | 0 | 31 | 14,57 | 13,315 |
| CX501DC4 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 4 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc4) | 7 | 0 | 28 | 13,00 | 12,503 |
| CX501EC4 | Custody arrangements child 4 (ax1003c4/bx501ec4) | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2,57 | 1,134 |
| CX501FC4 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 4? (ax1004c4/bx501fc4) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,33 | ,577 |
| CX501GC4 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 4? (ax1005c4/bx501gc4) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,33 | ,577 |
| CX501HC4 | Anchor right of parental access child 4? (ax1006c4/bx501hc4) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX501IC4 | Anchor pays alimony for child 4? (ax1007c4/bx501ic4) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,577 |
| CX502C4 | Living arrangement child 4 (bx502c4) | 7 | 2 | 12 | 7,86 | 5,178 |
| CX601C4 | Child 4 moved? (bx601c4) | 250 | 1 | 6 | 1,56 | 1,056 |
| CX602BC4 | Place of residence child 4 (a/bx602bc4) | 227 | 17 | 2461 | 1217,45 | 798,918 |
| CX602DC4 | Country of residence child 4 (a/bx602dc4) | 240 | 2 | 231 | 7,69 | 31,556 |
| CX602GC4 | CBS municipality code child 4 (a/bx602gc4) | 225 | 3 | 1987 | 542,70 | 461,186 |
| CX602PC4 | Province child 4 (a/bx602pc4) | 225 | 20 | 31 | 26,21 | 2,890 |
| CX602UC4 | Urbanization munic child 4 (a/bx602uc4) | 225 | 1 | 5 | 3,08 | 1,372 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602XC4 | Xcoord child 4 (a/bx602xc4) | 225 | 46,00 | 264,00 | 153,4604 | 50,86192 |
| CX602YC4 | Ycoord child 4 (a/bx602yc4) | 225 | 316,10 | 596,00 | 465,1400 | 54,28691 |
| CX603C4 | Face-to-face contact child 4 (a/bx603c4) | 250 | 1 | 7 | 4,36 | 1,307 |
| CX604C4 | Phone, letter, email contact child 4 (a/bx604c4) | 250 | 1 | 7 | 4,56 | 1,304 |
| CX605C4 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 4 (bx605c4) | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4,00 | 2,000 |
| CX606C4 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 4 (bx606c4) | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3,83 | 2,563 |
| CX701C4 | Child 4 always member household? (a/bx701c4) | 111 | 1 | 2 | 1,08 | ,274 |
| CX702C4 | Household pattern child 4 (a/bx702c4) | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 1,936 |
| CX702BC4 | Freq contact if child 4 absent (a/bx702bc4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703C4 | Nr absent nights child 4 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c4) | 9 | 3 | 20 | 9,11 | 6,489 |
| CX704C4 | Living arrangement child 4 if absent (a/bx704c4) | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4,89 | 4,567 |
| CX705BC4 | Place of residence child 4 if absent (a/bx705bc4) | 9 | 59 | 2433 | 1598,33 | 935,689 |
| CX705DC4 | Country of residence child 4 if absent (a/bx705dc4) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX705GC4 | CBS municipality code child 4 if absent (a/bx705gc4) | 9 | 14 | 1891 | 577,11 | 550,520 |
| CX705PC4 | Province child 4 if absent (a/bx705pc4) | 9 | 20 | 30 | 25,67 | 3,317 |
| CX705UC4 | Urbanization munic child 4 if absent (a/bx705uc4) | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2,78 | 1,716 |
| CX705XC4 | Xcoord child 4 if absent (a/bx705xc4) | 9 | 83,40 | 234,00 | 140,5667 | 52,23232 |
| CX705YC4 | Ycoord child 4 if absent (a/bx705yc4) | 9 | 397,00 | 584,20 | 482,4111 | 66,41081 |
| CX400C5 | Child 5 known by Anchor? (bx400c5) | 113 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401C5 | Child 5 still alive? (a/bx401c5) | 113 | 1 | 3 | 1,02 | ,188 |
| CX402C5 | Year of death child 5 (a/bx402c5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501C5 | Is child 5 household member? (a/bx501c5) | 110 | 1 | 2 | 1,74 | ,443 |
| CX501BC5 | Where does child 5 live? (bx501bc5) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3,00 | 1,414 |
| CX501CC5 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 5 at Anchor's place (bx501cc5) | 1 | 0 | 0 | ,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501DC5 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 5 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc5) | 1 | 28 | 28 | 28,00 | . |
| CX501EC5 | Custody arrangements child 5 (ax1003c5/bx501ec5) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX501FC5 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 5? (ax1004c5/bx501fc5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GC5 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 5? (ax1005c5/bx501gc5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HC5 | Anchor right of parental access child 5? (ax1006c5/bx501hc5) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX501IC5 | Anchor pays alimony for child 5? (ax1007c5/bx501ic5) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502C5 | Living arrangement child 5 (bx502c5) | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7,00 | 7,071 |
| CX601C5 | Child 5 moved? (bx601c5) | 83 | 1 | 6 | 1,77 | 1,233 |
| CX602BC5 | Place of residence child 5 (a/bx602bc5) | 78 | 34 | 2461 | 1261,68 | 763,694 |
| CX602DC5 | Country of residence child 5 (a/bx602dc5) | 78 | 2 | 221 | 15,09 | 50,829 |
| CX602GC5 | CBS municipality code child 5 (a/bx602gc5) | 73 | 14 | 1926 | 599,29 | 517,362 |
| CX602PC5 | Province child 5 (a/bx602pc5) | 73 | 20 | 31 | 26,10 | 2,750 |
| CX602UC5 | Urbanization munic child 5 (a/bx602uc5) | 73 | 1 | 5 | 3,03 | 1,414 |
| CX602XC5 | Xcoord child 5 (a/bx602xc5) | 73 | 81,00 | 251,30 | 153,1562 | 42,93459 |
| CX602YC5 | Ycoord child 5 (a/bx602yc5) | 73 | 319,50 | 602,90 | 463,7548 | 53,32640 |
| CX603C5 | Face-to-face contact child 5 (a/bx603c5) | 83 | 1 | 7 | 4,29 | 1,410 |
| CX604C5 | Phone, letter, email contact child 5 (a/bx604c5) | 83 | 1 | 7 | 4,48 | 1,391 |
| CX605C5 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 5 (bx605c5) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX606C5 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 5 (bx606c5) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX701C5 | Child 5 always member household? (a/bx701c5) | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1,10 | ,310 |
| CX702C5 | Household pattern child 5 (a/bx702c5) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702BC5 | Freq contact if child 5 absent (a/bx702bc5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703C5 | Nr absent nights child 5 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c5) | 3 | 3 | 23 | 12,00 | 10,149 |
| CX704C5 | Living arrangement child 5 if absent (a/bx704c5) | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6,00 | 4,583 |
| CX705BC5 | Place of residence child 5 if absent (a/bx705bc5) | 2 | 59 | 2401 | 1230,00 | 1656,044 |
| CX705DC5 | Country of residence child 5 if absent (a/bx705dc5) | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX705GC5 | CBS municipality code child 5 if absent (a/bx705gc5) | 2 | 263 | 637 | 450,00 | 264,458 |
| CX705PC5 | Province child 5 if absent (a/bx705pc5) | 2 | 25 | 28 | 26,50 | 2,121 |
| CX705UC5 | Urbanization munic child 5 if absent (a/bx705uc5) | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 2,828 |
| CX705XC5 | Xcoord child 5 if absent (a/bx705xc5) | 2 | 91,40 | 143,70 | 117,5500 | 36,98168 |
| CX705YC5 | Ycoord child 5 if absent (a/bx705yc5) | 2 | 417,50 | 452,70 | 435,1000 | 24,89016 |
| CX400C6 | Child 6 known by Anchor? (bx400c6) | 51 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,140 |
| CX401C6 | Child 6 still alive? (a/bx401c6) | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402C6 | Year of death child 6 (a/bx402c6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501C6 | Is child 6 household member? (a/bx501c6) | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,418 |
| CX501BC6 | Where does child 6 live? (bx501bc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CC6 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 6 at Anchor's place (bx501cc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DC6 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 6 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EC6 | Custody arrangements child 6 (ax1003c6/bx501ec6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FC6 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 6? (ax1004c6/bx501fc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GC6 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 6? (ax1005c6/bx501gc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HC6 | Anchor right of parental access child 6? (ax1006c6/bx501hc6) | 0 | | | | |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501IC6 | Anchor pays alimony for child 6? (ax1007c6/bx501ic6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX502C6 | Living arrangement child 6 (bx502c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX601C6 | Child 6 moved? (bx601c6) | 39 | 1 | 6 | 1,51 | ,942 |
| CX602BC6 | Place of residence child 6 (a/bx602bc6) | 36 | 34 | 2461 | 1097,81 | 752,338 |
| CX602DC6 | Country of residence child 6 (a/bx602dc6) | 38 | 2 | 221 | 13,47 | 49,333 |
| CX602GC6 | CBS municipality code child 6 (a/bx602gc6) | 36 | 10 | 1705 | 461,14 | 319,218 |
| CX602PC6 | Province child 6 (a/bx602pc6) | 36 | 20 | 31 | 26,36 | 2,696 |
| CX602UC6 | Urbanization munic child 6 (a/bx602uc6) | 36 | 1 | 5 | 2,92 | 1,339 |
| CX602XC6 | Xcoord child 6 (a/bx602xc6) | 36 | 90,30 | 251,70 | 148,6333 | 42,21915 |
| CX602YC6 | Ycoord child 6 (a/bx602yc6) | 36 | 316,30 | 599,80 | 456,7306 | 54,81427 |
| CX603C6 | Face-to-face contact child 6 (a/bx603c6) | 39 | 1 | 7 | 4,23 | 1,158 |
| CX604C6 | Phone, letter, email contact child 6 (a/bx604c6) | 39 | 1 | 7 | 4,13 | 1,174 |
| CX605C6 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 6 (bx605c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX606C6 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 6 (bx606c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX701C6 | Child 6 always member household? (a/bx701c6) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702C6 | Household pattern child 6 (a/bx702c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX702BC6 | Freq contact if child 6 absent (a/bx702bc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX703C6 | Nr absent nights child 6 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX704C6 | Living arrangement child 6 if absent (a/bx704c6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX705BC6 | Place of residence child 6 if absent (a/bx705bc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX705DC6 | Country of residence child 6 if absent (a/bx705dc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX705GC6 | CBS municipality code child 6 if absent (a/bx705gc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX705PC6 | Province child 6 if absent (a/bx705pc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX705UC6 | Urbanization munic child 6 if absent (a/bx705uc6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705XC6 Xcoord child 6 if absent (a/bx705xc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YC6 Ycoord child 6 if absent (a/bx705yc6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400C7 Child 7 known by Anchor? (bx400c7) | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401C7 Child 7 still alive? (a/bx401c7) | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402C7 Year of death child 7 (a/bx402c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501C7 Is child 7 household member? (a/bx501c7) | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,388 |
| CX501BC7 Where does child 7 live? (bx501bc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CC7 Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 7 at Anchor's place (bx501cc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DC7 Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 7 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EC7 Custody arrangements child 7 (ax1003c7/bx501ec7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FC7 Ex-partner right of parental access child 7? (ax1004c7/bx501fc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GC7 Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 7? (ax1005c7/bx501gc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HC7 Anchor right of parental access child 7? (ax1006c7/bx501hc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IC7 Anchor pays alimony for child 7? (ax1007c7/bx501ic7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502C7 Living arrangement child 7 (bx502c7) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX601C7 Child 7 moved? (bx601c7) | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1,47 | ,612 |
| CX602BC7 Place of residence child 7 (a/bx602bc7) | 18 | 14 | 2446 | 871,61 | 708,652 |
| CX602DC7 Country of residence child 7 (a/bx602dc7) | 19 | 2 | 197 | 12,26 | 44,736 |
| CX602GC7 CBS municipality code child 7 (a/bx602gc7) | 18 | 14 | 1705 | 476,17 | 369,828 |
| CX602PC7 Province child 7 (a/bx602pc7) | 18 | 20 | 30 | 26,06 | 2,667 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602UC7 | Urbanization munic child 7 (a/bx602uc7) | 18 | 1 | 5 | 2,67 | 1,328 |
| CX602XC7 | Xcoord child 7 (a/bx602xc7) | 18 | 79,20 | 233,80 | 144,9222 | 41,64019 |
| CX602YC7 | Ycoord child 7 (a/bx602yc7) | 18 | 385,10 | 579,20 | 469,3056 | 51,29143 |
| CX603C7 | Face-to-face contact child 7 (a/bx603c7) | 19 | 1 | 5 | 3,84 | 1,068 |
| CX604C7 | Phone, letter, email contact child 7 (a/bx604c7) | 19 | 1 | 6 | 4,00 | 1,000 |
| CX605C7 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 7 (bx605c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX606C7 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 7 (bx606c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701C7 | Child 7 always member household? (a/bx701c7) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702C7 | Household pattern child 7 (a/bx702c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BC7 | Freq contact if child 7 absent (a/bx702bc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703C7 | Nr absent nights child 7 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704C7 | Living arrangement child 7 if absent (a/bx704c7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BC7 | Place of residence child 7 if absent (a/bx705bc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DC7 | Country of residence child 7 if absent (a/bx705dc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GC7 | CBS municipality code child 7 if absent (a/bx705gc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PC7 | Province child 7 if absent (a/bx705pc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UC7 | Urbanization munic child 7 if absent (a/bx705uc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XC7 | Xcoord child 7 if absent (a/bx705xc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YC7 | Ycoord child 7 if absent (a/bx705yc7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400C8 | Child 8 known by Anchor? (bx400c8) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401C8 | Child 8 still alive? (a/bx401c8) | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402C8 | Year of death child 8 (a/bx402c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501C8 | Is child 8 household member? (a/bx501c8) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,302 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501BC8 | Where does child 8 live? (bx501bc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CC8 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 8 at Anchor's place (bx501cc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DC8 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 8 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EC8 | Custody arrangements child 8 (ax1003c8/bx501ec8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FC8 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 8? (ax1004c8/bx501fc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GC8 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 8? (ax1005c8/bx501gc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HC8 | Anchor right of parental access child 8? (ax1006c8/bx501hc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IC8 | Anchor pays alimony for child 8? (ax1007c8/bx501ic8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502C8 | Living arrangement child 8 (bx502c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601C8 | Child 8 moved? (bx601c8) | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1,30 | ,675 |
| CX602BC8 | Place of residence child 8 (a/bx602bc8) | 10 | 53 | 2127 | 801,30 | 779,302 |
| CX602DC8 | Country of residence child 8 (a/bx602dc8) | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GC8 | CBS municipality code child 8 (a/bx602gc8) | 10 | 17 | 748 | 401,50 | 235,207 |
| CX602PC8 | Province child 8 (a/bx602pc8) | 10 | 20 | 30 | 26,00 | 3,018 |
| CX602UC8 | Urbanization munic child 8 (a/bx602uc8) | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3,10 | 1,449 |
| CX602XC8 | Xcoord child 8 (a/bx602xc8) | 10 | 79,20 | 257,00 | 146,4400 | 59,95041 |
| CX602YC8 | Ycoord child 8 (a/bx602yc8) | 10 | 391,00 | 573,30 | 473,5400 | 50,65926 |
| CX603C8 | Face-to-face contact child 8 (a/bx603c8) | 10 | 1 | 7 | 4,30 | 1,567 |
| CX604C8 | Phone, letter, email contact child 8 (a/bx604c8) | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3,90 | 1,287 |
| CX605C8 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 8 (bx605c8) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX606C8 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 8 (bx606c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701C8 | Child 8 always member household? (a/bx701c8) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702C8 | Household pattern child 8 (a/bx702c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BC8 | Freq contact if child 8 absent (a/bx702bc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703C8 | Nr absent nights child 8 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704C8 | Living arrangement child 8 if absent (a/bx704c8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BC8 | Place of residence child 8 if absent (a/bx705bc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DC8 | Country of residence child 8 if absent (a/bx705dc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GC8 | CBS municipality code child 8 if absent (a/bx705gc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PC8 | Province child 8 if absent (a/bx705pc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UC8 | Urbanization munic child 8 if absent (a/bx705uc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XC8 | Xcoord child 8 if absent (a/bx705xc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YC8 | Ycoord child 8 if absent (a/bx705yc8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400C9 | Child 9 known by Anchor? (bx400c9) | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401C9 | Child 9 still alive? (a/bx401c9) | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402C9 | Year of death child 9 (a/bx402c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501C9 | Is child 9 household member? (a/bx501c9) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,354 |
| CX501BC9 | Where does child 9 live? (bx501bc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CC9 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 9 at Anchor's place (bx501cc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DC9 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 9 at ex-partner's place (bx501dc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EC9 | Custody arrangements child 9 (ax1003c9/bx501ec9) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501FC9 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 9? (ax1004c9/bx501fc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GC9 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 9? (ax1005c9/bx501gc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HC9 | Anchor right of parental access child 9? (ax1006c9/bx501hc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IC9 | Anchor pays alimony for child 9? (ax1007c9/bx501ic9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502C9 | Living arrangement child 9 (bx502c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601C9 | Child 9 moved? (bx601c9) | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1,86 | 1,864 |
| CX602BC9 | Place of residence child 9 (a/bx602bc9) | 6 | 63 | 2340 | 930,50 | 849,007 |
| CX602DC9 | Country of residence child 9 (a/bx602dc9) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GC9 | CBS municipality code child 9 (a/bx602gc9) | 6 | 268 | 748 | 463,83 | 184,340 |
| CX602PC9 | Province child 9 (a/bx602pc9) | 6 | 25 | 30 | 27,00 | 1,673 |
| CX602UC9 | Urbanization munic child 9 (a/bx602uc9) | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1,83 | ,753 |
| CX602XC9 | Xcoord child 9 (a/bx602xc9) | 6 | 79,20 | 186,60 | 120,2500 | 36,43162 |
| CX602YC9 | Ycoord child 9 (a/bx602yc9) | 6 | 391,00 | 500,10 | 457,9667 | 41,87323 |
| CX603C9 | Face-to-face contact child 9 (a/bx603c9) | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3,57 | 1,397 |
| CX604C9 | Phone, letter, email contact child 9 (a/bx604c9) | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3,43 | 1,512 |
| CX605C9 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 9 (bx605c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX606C9 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 9 (bx606c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701C9 | Child 9 always member household? (a/bx701c9) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702C9 | Household pattern child 9 (a/bx702c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BC9 | Freq contact if child 9 absent (a/bx702bc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703C9 | Nr absent nights child 9 per 4 weeks (a/bx703c9) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX704C9 | Living arrangement child 9 if absent (a/bx704c9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BC9 | Place of residence child 9 if absent (a/bx705bc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DC9 | Country of residence child 9 if absent (a/bx705dc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GC9 | CBS municipality code child 9 if absent (a/bx705gc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PC9 | Province child 9 if absent (a/bx705pc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UC9 | Urbanization munic child 9 if absent (a/bx705uc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XC9 | Xcoord child 9 if absent (a/bx705xc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YC9 | Ycoord child 9 if absent (a/bx705yc9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400D1 | Child 10 known by Anchor? (bx400d1) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401D1 | Child 10 still alive? (a/bx401d1) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402D1 | Year of death child 10 (a/bx402d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501D1 | Is child 10 household member? (a/bx501d1) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,447 |
| CX501BD1 | Where does child 10 live? (bx501bd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CD1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 10 at Anchor's place (bx501cd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DD1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 10 at ex-partner's place (bx501dd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501ED1 | Custody arrangements child 10 (ax1003d1/bx501ed1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FD1 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 10? (ax1004d1/bx501fd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GD1 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 10? (ax1005d1/bx501gd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HD1 | Anchor right of parental access child 10? (ax1006d1/bx501hd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501ID1 | Anchor pays alimony for child 10? (ax1007d1/bx501id1) | 0 | | | | |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX502D1 | Living arrangement child 10 (bx502d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601D1 | Child 10 moved? (bx601d1) | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,577 |
| CX602BD1 | Place of residence child 10 (a/bx602bd1) | 2 | 1194 | 2143 | 1668,50 | 671,044 |
| CX602DD1 | Country of residence child 10 (a/bx602dd1) | 4 | 2 | 70 | 19,00 | 34,000 |
| CX602GD1 | CBS municipality code child 10 (a/bx602gd1) | 2 | 333 | 626 | 479,50 | 207,182 |
| CX602PD1 | Province child 10 (a/bx602pd1) | 2 | 26 | 28 | 27,00 | 1,414 |
| CX602UD1 | Urbanization munic child 10 (a/bx602ud1) | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2,50 | ,707 |
| CX602XD1 | Xcoord child 10 (a/bx602xd1) | 2 | 90,00 | 131,10 | 110,5500 | 29,06209 |
| CX602YD1 | Ycoord child 10 (a/bx602yd1) | 2 | 460,10 | 460,80 | 460,4500 | ,49497 |
| CX603D1 | Face-to-face contact child 10 (a/bx603d1) | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4,25 | ,957 |
| CX604D1 | Phone, letter, email contact child 10 (a/bx604d1) | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4,50 | 1,291 |
| CX605D1 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 10 (bx605d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX606D1 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 10 (bx606d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701D1 | Child 10 always member household? (a/bx701d1) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702D1 | Household pattern child 10 (a/bx702d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BD1 | Freq contact if child 10 absent (a/bx702bd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703D1 | Nr absent nights child 10 per 4 weeks (a/bx703d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704D1 | Living arrangement child 10 if absent (a/bx704d1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BD1 | Place of residence child 10 if absent (a/bx705bd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DD1 | Country of residence child 10 if absent (a/bx705dd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GD1 | CBS municipality code child 10 if absent (a/bx705gd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PD1 | Province child 10 if absent (a/bx705pd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UD1 | Urbanization munic child 10 if absent (a/bx705ud1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XD1 | Xcoord child 10 if absent (a/bx705xd1) | 0 | | | | |

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705YD1 | Ycoord child 10 if absent (a/bx705yd1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400D2 | Child 11 known by Anchor? (bx400d2) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401D2 | Child 11 still alive? (a/bx401d2) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402D2 | Year of death child 11 (a/bx402d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501D2 | Is child 11 household member? (a/bx501d2) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,577 |
| CX501BD2 | Where does child 11 live? (bx501bd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CD2 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 11 at Anchor's place (bx501cd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DD2 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 11 at ex-partner's place (bx501dd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501ED2 | Custody arrangements child 11 (ax1003d2/bx501ed2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FD2 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 11? (ax1004d2/bx501fd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GD2 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 11? (ax1005d2/bx501gd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HD2 | Anchor right of parental access child 11? (ax1006d2/bx501hd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501ID2 | Anchor pays alimony for child 11? (ax1007d2/bx501id2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502D2 | Living arrangement child 11 (bx502d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601D2 | Child 11 moved? (bx601d2) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,707 |
| CX602BD2 | Place of residence child 11 (a/bx602bd2) | 2 | 554 | 2067 | 1310,50 | 1069,853 |
| CX602DD2 | Country of residence child 11 (a/bx602dd2) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GD2 | CBS municipality code child 11 (a/bx602gd2) | 2 | 302 | 344 | 323,00 | 29,698 |
| CX602PD2 | Province child 11 (a/bx602pd2) | 2 | 25 | 26 | 25,50 | ,707 |
| CX602UD2 | Urbanization munic child 11 (a/bx602ud2) | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 2,828 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602XD2 | Xcoord child 11 (a/bx602xd2) | 2 | 135,30 | 182,90 | 159,1000 | 33,65828 |
| CX602YD2 | Ycoord child 11 (a/bx602yd2) | 2 | 456,30 | 477,60 | 466,9500 | 15,06138 |
| CX603D2 | Face-to-face contact child 11 (a/bx603d2) | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4,50 | ,707 |
| CX604D2 | Phone, letter, email contact child 11 (a/bx604d2) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4,00 | 1,414 |
| CX605D2 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 11 (bx605d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX606D2 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 11 (bx606d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701D2 | Child 11 always member household? (a/bx701d2) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702D2 | Household pattern child 11 (a/bx702d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BD2 | Freq contact if child 11 absent (a/bx702bd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703D2 | Nr absent nights child 11 per 4 weeks (a/bx703d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704D2 | Living arrangement child 11 if absent (a/bx704d2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BD2 | Place of residence child 11 if absent (a/bx705bd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DD2 | Country of residence child 11 if absent (a/bx705dd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GD2 | CBS municipality code child 11 if absent (a/bx705gd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PD2 | Province child 11 if absent (a/bx705pd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UD2 | Urbanization munic child 11 if absent (a/bx705ud2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XD2 | Xcoord child 11 if absent (a/bx705xd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YD2 | Ycoord child 11 if absent (a/bx705yd2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400D3 | Child 12 known by Anchor? (bx400d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX401D3 | Child 12 still alive? (a/bx401d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX402D3 | Year of death child 12 (a/bx402d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501D3 | Is child 12 household member? (a/bx501d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501BD3 | Where does child 12 live? (bx501bd3) | 0 | | | | |

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501CD3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 12 at Anchor's place (bx501cd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501DD3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 12 at ex-partner's place (bx501dd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501ED3 | Custody arrangements child 12 (ax1003d3/bx501ed3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501FD3 | Ex-partner right of parental access child 12? (ax1004d3/bx501fd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501GD3 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 12? (ax1005d3/bx501gd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501HD3 | Anchor right of parental access child 12? (ax1006d3/bx501hd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX501ID3 | Anchor pays alimony for child 12? (ax1007d3/bx501id3) | 0 | | | |
| CX502D3 | Living arrangement child 12 (bx502d3) | 0 | | | |
| CX601D3 | Child 12 moved? (bx601d3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602BD3 | Place of residence child 12 (a/bx602bd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602DD3 | Country of residence child 12 (a/bx602dd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602GD3 | CBS municipality code child 12 (a/bx602gd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602PD3 | Province child 12 (a/bx602pd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602UD3 | Urbanization munic child 12 (a/bx602ud3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602XD3 | Xcoord child 12 (a/bx602xd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX602YD3 | Ycoord child 12 (a/bx602yd3) | 0 | | | |
| CX603D3 | Face-to-face contact child 12 (a/bx603d3) | 0 | | | |
| CX604D3 | Phone, letter, email contact child 12 (a/bx604d3) | 0 | | | |
| CX605D3 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 12 (bx605d3) | 0 | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX606D3 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 12 (bx606d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701D3 | Child 12 always member household? (a/bx701d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702D3 | Household pattern child 12 (a/bx702d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BD3 | Freq contact if child 12 absent (a/bx702bd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703D3 | Nr absent nights child 12 per 4 weeks (a/bx703d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704D3 | Living arrangement child 12 if absent (a/bx704d3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BD3 | Place of residence child 12 if absent (a/bx705bd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DD3 | Country of residence child 12 if absent (a/bx705dd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GD3 | CBS municipality code child 12 if absent (a/bx705gd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PD3 | Province child 12 if absent (a/bx705pd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UD3 | Urbanization munic child 12 if absent (a/bx705ud3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XD3 | Xcoord child 12 if absent (a/bx705xd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YD3 | Ycoord child 12 if absent (a/bx705yd3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400N1 | Wave 2 new child 1 known by Anchor? | 521 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,137 |
| CX401N1 | Wave 2 new child 1 still alive? (bx401n1) | 511 | 1 | 3 | 1,01 | ,153 |
| CX402N1 | Year of death Wave 2 new child 1 (bx402n1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N1 | Is Wave 2 new child 1 household member? (bx501n1) | 472 | 1 | 2 | 1,12 | ,326 |
| CX501BN1 | Where does Wave 2 new child 1 live? (bx501bn1) | 36 | 1 | 4 | 2,53 | 1,207 |
| CX501CN1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 1 at Anchor's place (bx501cn1) | 24 | 0 | 31 | 10,46 | 11,348 |
| CX501DN1 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 1 at ex-partner's place (bx501dn1) | 24 | 0 | 28 | 12,79 | 10,117 |
| CX501EN1 | Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 1 (bx501en1) | 22 | 2 | 4 | 3,05 | ,575 |
| CX501FN1 | Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 1? | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | (bx501fn1) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501GN1 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 1? (bx501gn1) | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1,33 | ,500 |
| CX501HN1 | Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 1? (bx501hn1) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1,73 | ,467 |
| CX501IN1 | Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 1? (bx501in1) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1,91 | ,302 |
| CX502N1 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 1 (bx502n1) | 18 | 1 | 12 | 7,67 | 4,839 |
| CX601N1 | Wave 2 new child 1 moved? (bx601n1) | 84 | 1 | 6 | 3,07 | 2,116 |
| CX602BN1 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602bn1) | 55 | 7 | 2461 | 1008,58 | 826,621 |
| CX602DN1 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602dn1) | 57 | 2 | 221 | 7,60 | 31,672 |
| CX602GN1 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602gn1) | 53 | 14 | 1926 | 524,92 | 485,680 |
| CX602PN1 | Province Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602pn1) | 53 | 20 | 30 | 26,04 | 2,787 |
| CX602UN1 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602un1) | 53 | 1 | 5 | 2,81 | 1,455 |
| CX602XN1 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602xn1) | 53 | 31,70 | 246,90 | 152,3491 | 51,18055 |
| CX602YN1 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 1 (bx602yn1) | 53 | 376,80 | 598,00 | 462,7566 | 53,46644 |
| CX603N1 | Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 1 (bx603n1) | 84 | 1 | 7 | 3,24 | 1,712 |
| CX604N1 | Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 1 (bx604n1) | 84 | 1 | 7 | 3,11 | 1,843 |
| CX605N1 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 1 (bx605n1) | 25 | 1 | 8 | 5,52 | 2,201 |
| CX606N1 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 1 (bx606n1) | 25 | 1 | 8 | 4,24 | 2,587 |
| CX701N1 | Wave 2 new child 1 always member household? (bx701n1) | 415 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,146 |
| CX702N1 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 1 (bx702n1) | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 1,581 |
| CX702BN1 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 1 absent (bx702bn1) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX703N1 Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 1 per 4 weeks (bx703n1) | 9 | 3 | 20 | 10,00 | 6,305 |
| CX704N1 Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx704n1) | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2,44 | 3,127 |
| CX705BN1 Place of residence Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705bn1) | 8 | 6 | 2461 | 1253,13 | 949,764 |
| CX705DN1 Country of residence Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705dn1) | 9 | 2 | 137 | 19,44 | 44,680 |
| CX705GN1 CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705gn1) | 6 | 297 | 1771 | 772,67 | 534,134 |
| CX705PN1 Province Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705pn1) | 6 | 25 | 30 | 28,33 | 2,066 |
| CX705UN1 Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705un1) | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2,67 | 1,633 |
| CX705XN1 Xcoord Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705xn1) | 6 | 92,60 | 166,20 | 137,0333 | 31,33845 |
| CX705YN1 Ycoord Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (bx705yn1) | 6 | 372,60 | 485,20 | 419,1833 | 46,93712 |
| CX400N2 Wave 2 new child 2 known by Anchor? | 186 | 1 | 2 | 1,06 | ,237 |
| CX401N2 Wave 2 new child 2 still alive? (bx401n2) | 175 | 1 | 3 | 1,01 | ,151 |
| CX402N2 Year of death Wave 2 new child 2 (bx402n2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N2 Is Wave 2 new child 2 household member? (bx501n2) | 152 | 1 | 2 | 1,28 | ,449 |
| CX501BN2 Where does Wave 2 new child 2 live? (bx501bn2) | 22 | 1 | 4 | 2,73 | 1,241 |
| CX501CN2 Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 2 at Anchor's place (bx501cn2) | 12 | 0 | 31 | 8,00 | 12,098 |
| CX501DN2 Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 2 at ex-partner's place (bx501dn2) | 12 | 0 | 28 | 14,00 | 10,821 |
| CX501EN2 Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 2 (bx501en2) | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2,91 | 1,044 |
| CX501FN2 Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 2? | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (bx501fn2) | | | | | |
| CX501GN2 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 2? (bx501gn2) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX501HN2 | Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 2? (bx501hn2) | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX501IN2 | Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 2? (bx501in2) | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502N2 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 2 (bx502n2) | 16 | 2 | 12 | 9,75 | 3,587 |
| CX601N2 | Wave 2 new child 2 moved? (bx601n2) | 60 | 1 | 6 | 3,40 | 2,133 |
| CX602BN2 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602bn2) | 35 | 40 | 2461 | 1202,23 | 877,351 |
| CX602DN2 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602dn2) | 37 | 2 | 221 | 21,27 | 54,584 |
| CX602GN2 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602gn2) | 29 | 14 | 1926 | 515,45 | 479,114 |
| CX602PN2 | Province Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602pn2) | 29 | 20 | 30 | 25,69 | 3,001 |
| CX602UN2 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602un2) | 29 | 1 | 5 | 3,21 | 1,373 |
| CX602XN2 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602xn2) | 29 | 89,70 | 254,00 | 161,1552 | 47,40923 |
| CX602YN2 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 2 (bx602yn2) | 29 | 376,80 | 598,00 | 465,0207 | 58,55904 |
| CX603N2 | Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 2 (bx603n2) | 60 | 1 | 6 | 2,87 | 1,556 |
| CX604N2 | Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 2 (bx604n2) | 60 | 1 | 7 | 2,72 | 1,708 |
| CX605N2 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 2 (bx605n2) | 14 | 1 | 8 | 4,79 | 2,665 |
| CX606N2 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 2 (bx606n2) | 14 | 1 | 8 | 4,29 | 2,867 |
| CX701N2 | Wave 2 new child 2 always member household? (bx701n2) | 110 | 1 | 2 | 1,03 | ,164 |
| CX702N2 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 2 (bx702n2) | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2,67 | 2,082 |
| CX702BN2 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 2 absent (bx702bn2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX703N2 | Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 2 per 4 weeks (bx703n2) | 3 | 4 | 14 | 10,00 | 5,292 |
| CX704N2 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx704n2) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX705BN2 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705bn2) | 1 | 653 | 653 | 653,00 | . |
| CX705DN2 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705dn2) | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX705GN2 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705gn2) | 1 | 1771 | 1771 | 1771,00 | . |
| CX705PN2 | Province Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705pn2) | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30,00 | . |
| CX705UN2 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705un2) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX705XN2 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705xn2) | 1 | 166,20 | 166,20 | 166,2000 | . |
| CX705YN2 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (bx705yn2) | 1 | 381,50 | 381,50 | 381,5000 | . |
| CX400N3 | Wave 2 new child 3 known by Anchor? | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1,05 | ,223 |
| CX401N3 | Wave 2 new child 3 still alive? (bx401n3) | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402N3 | Year of death Wave 2 new child 3 (bx402n3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N3 | Is Wave 2 new child 3 household member? (bx501n3) | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1,57 | ,504 |
| CX501BN3 | Where does Wave 2 new child 3 live? (bx501bn3) | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3,11 | 1,054 |
| CX501CN3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 3 at Anchor's place (bx501cn3) | 4 | 0 | 0 | ,00 | ,000 |
| CX501DN3 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 3 at ex-partner's place (bx501dn3) | 4 | 0 | 28 | 10,50 | 12,124 |
| CX501EN3 | Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 3 (bx501en3) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX501FN3 | Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 3? | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (bx501fn3) | | | | | |
| CX501GN3 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 3? | 0 | | | | |
| | (bx501gn3) | | | | | |
| CX501HN3 | Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 3? | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| | (bx501hn3) | | | | | |
| CX501IN3 | Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 3? (bx501in3) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502N3 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 3 (bx502n3) | 9 | 2 | 12 | 8,89 | 4,106 |
| CX601N3 | Wave 2 new child 3 moved? (bx601n3) | 25 | 1 | 6 | 3,52 | 2,293 |
| CX602BN3 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602bn3) | 14 | 168 | 2461 | 933,64 | 715,713 |
| CX602DN3 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602dn3) | 14 | 2 | 221 | 17,64 | 58,530 |
| CX602GN3 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602gn3) | 13 | 58 | 1658 | 557,85 | 419,230 |
| CX602PN3 | Province Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602pn3) | 13 | 21 | 30 | 26,62 | 3,380 |
| CX602UN3 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602un3) | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 1,581 |
| CX602XN3 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602xn3) | 13 | 93,10 | 231,20 | 140,9692 | 42,87053 |
| CX602YN3 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 3 (bx602yn3) | 13 | 376,80 | 597,70 | 465,7000 | 72,62672 |
| CX603N3 | Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 3 (bx603n3) | 25 | 1 | 6 | 2,28 | 1,400 |
| CX604N3 | Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 3 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 2,32 | 1,600 |
| | (bx604n3) | | | | | |
| CX605N3 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5,60 | 3,050 |
| | (bx605n3) | | | | | |
| CX606N3 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6,00 | 2,915 |
| | child 3 (bx606n3) | | | | | |
| CX701N3 | Wave 2 new child 3 always member household? | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| | (bx701n3) | | | | | |
| CX702N3 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 3 (bx702n3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BN3 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 3 absent (bx702bn3) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX703N3 | Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 3 per 4 weeks (bx703n3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N3 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx704n3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN3 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705bn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN3 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705dn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN3 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705gn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PN3 | Province Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705pn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN3 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705un3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN3 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705xn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN3 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (bx705yn3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400N4 | Wave 2 new child 4 known by Anchor? | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1,13 | ,342 |
| CX401N4 | Wave 2 new child 4 still alive? (bx401n4) | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402N4 | Year of death Wave 2 new child 4 (bx402n4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N4 | Is Wave 2 new child 4 household member? (bx501n4) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,422 |
| CX501BN4 | Where does Wave 2 new child 4 live? (bx501bn4) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3,00 | 1,155 |
| CX501CN4 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 4 at Anchor's place (bx501cn4) | 2 | 0 | 0 | ,00 | ,000 |
| CX501DN4 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 4 at ex-partner's place (bx501dn4) | 2 | 0 | 28 | 14,00 | 19,799 |
| CX501EN4 | Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 4 (bx501en4) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501FN4 | Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 4? (bx501fn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GN4 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 4? (bx501gn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HN4 | Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 4? (bx501hn4) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX501IN4 | Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 4? (bx501in4) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502N4 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 4 (bx502n4) | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11,00 | . |
| CX601N4 | Wave 2 new child 4 moved? (bx601n4) | 12 | 1 | 6 | 3,75 | 2,379 |
| CX602BN4 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602bn4) | 6 | 168 | 1440 | 761,33 | 549,635 |
| CX602DN4 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602dn4) | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GN4 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602gn4) | 6 | 72 | 772 | 492,33 | 287,222 |
| CX602PN4 | Province Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602pn4) | 6 | 21 | 30 | 26,33 | 3,445 |
| CX602UN4 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602un4) | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2,83 | 1,472 |
| CX602XN4 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602xn4) | 6 | 110,00 | 188,30 | 150,2167 | 30,60754 |
| CX602YN4 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 4 (bx602yn4) | 6 | 383,20 | 575,70 | 457,8667 | 75,42402 |
| CX603N4 | Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 4 (bx603n4) | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2,33 | 1,303 |
| CX604N4 | Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 4 (bx604n4) | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2,00 | 1,279 |
| CX605N4 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 4 (bx605n4) | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4,50 | 4,950 |
| CX606N4 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 4 (bx606n4) | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4,50 | 4,950 |
| CX701N4 | Wave 2 new child 4 always member household? (bx701n4) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702N4 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 4 (bx702n4) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702BN4 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 4 absent (bx702bn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N4 | Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 4 per 4 weeks (bx703n4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N4 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx704n4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN4 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705bn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN4 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705dn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN4 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705gn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PN4 | Province Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705pn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN4 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705un4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN4 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705xn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN4 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (bx705yn4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400N5 | Wave 2 new child 5 known by Anchor? | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,20 | ,447 |
| CX401N5 | Wave 2 new child 5 still alive? (bx401n5) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402N5 | Year of death Wave 2 new child 5 (bx402n5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N5 | Is Wave 2 new child 5 household member? (bx501n5) | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX501BN5 | Where does Wave 2 new child 5 live? (bx501bn5) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CX501CN5 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 5 at Anchor's place (bx501cn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DN5 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 5 at ex-partner's place (bx501dn5) | 0 | | | | |

| | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501EN5 Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 5 (bx501en5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FN5 Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 5? (bx501fn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GN5 Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 5? (bx501gn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HN5 Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 5? (bx501hn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IN5 Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 5? (bx501in5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502N5 Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 5 (bx502n5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601N5 Wave 2 new child 5 moved? (bx601n5) | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4,75 | 2,500 |
| CX602BN5 Place of residence Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602bn5) | 1 | 444 | 444 | 444,00 | . |
| CX602DN5 Country of residence Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602dn5) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX602GN5 CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602gn5) | 1 | 58 | 58 | 58,00 | . |
| CX602PN5 Province Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602pn5) | 1 | 21 | 21 | 21,00 | . |
| CX602UN5 Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602un5) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | . |
| CX602XN5 Xcoord Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602xn5) | 1 | 196,80 | 196,80 | 196,8000 | . |
| CX602YN5 Ycoord Wave 2 new child 5 (bx602yn5) | 1 | 593,80 | 593,80 | 593,8000 | . |
| CX603N5 Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 5 (bx603n5) | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1,75 | ,957 |
| CX604N5 Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 5 (bx604n5) | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1,50 | 1,000 |
| CX605N5 Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 5 (bx605n5) | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8,00 | . |
| CX606N5 Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 5 (bx606n5) | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8,00 | . |
| CX701N5 Wave 2 new child 5 always member household? (bx701n5) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702N5 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 5 (bx702n5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BN5 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 5 absent (bx702bn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N5 | Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 5 per 4 weeks (bx703n5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N5 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx704n5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN5 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705bn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN5 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705dn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN5 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705gn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PN5 | Province Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705pn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN5 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705un5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN5 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705xn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN5 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (bx705yn5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400N6 | Wave 2 new child 6 known by Anchor? | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX401N6 | Wave 2 new child 6 still alive? (bx401n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX402N6 | Year of death Wave 2 new child 6 (bx402n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N6 | Is Wave 2 new child 6 household member? (bx501n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501BN6 | Where does Wave 2 new child 6 live? (bx501bn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CN6 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 6 at Anchor's place (bx501cn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DN6 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 6 at ex- | 0 | | | | |

126

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | partner's place (bx501dn6) |  |  |  |  |  |
| CX501EN6 | Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 6 (bx501en6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX501FN6 | Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 6? (bx501fn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX501GN6 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 6? (bx501gn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX501HN6 | Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 6? (bx501hn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX501IN6 | Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 6? (bx501in6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX502N6 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 6 (bx502n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX601N6 | Wave 2 new child 6 moved? (bx601n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602BN6 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602bn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602DN6 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602dn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602GN6 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602gn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602PN6 | Province Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602pn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602UN6 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602un6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602XN6 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602xn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX602YN6 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 6 (bx602yn6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX603N6 | Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 6 (bx603n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX604N6 | Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 6 (bx604n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX605N6 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 6 (bx605n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |
| CX606N6 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 6 (bx606n6) | 0 |  |  |  |  |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX701N6 | Wave 2 new child 6 always member household? (bx701n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702N6 | Household pattern Wave 2 new child 6 (bx702n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BN6 | Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 6 absent (bx702bn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N6 | Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 6 per 4 weeks (bx703n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N6 | Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx704n6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN6 | Place of residence Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705bn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN6 | Country of residence Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705dn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN6 | CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705gn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PN6 | Province Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705pn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN6 | Urbanization munic Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705un6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN6 | Xcoord Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705xn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN6 | Ycoord Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (bx705yn6) | 0 | | | | |
| CXTYPEN11 | Type of new child 1 | 444 | 1 | 4 | 1,54 | ,904 |
| CX100N11 | New child 1 biological or adopted | 336 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,077 |
| CX201N11 | Sex of new child 1 | 444 | 1 | 2 | 1,49 | ,500 |
| CX301N11 | Year of birth new child 1 | 444 | 1955 | 2011 | 2003,29 | 10,417 |
| CX401N11 | New child 1 still alive? | 444 | 1 | 3 | 1,02 | ,156 |
| CX402N11 | Year of death new child 1 | 7 | 1993 | 2010 | 2006,29 | 5,936 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX451N11 | Acknowledged new child 1? | 87 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,107 |
| CX452N11 | Both legal parents of child 1? | 86 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,152 |
| CX453N11 | Who has parental authority of child 1? | 87 | 1 | 3 | 2,80 | ,567 |
| CX501N11 | Is new child 1 household member? | 429 | 1 | 2 | 1,22 | ,417 |
| CX501BN11 | Where does new child 1 live? | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1,71 | ,951 |
| CX501CN11 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 1 at Anchor's place | 7 | 4 | 28 | 15,43 | 10,326 |
| CX501DN11 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 1 at ex-partner's place | 7 | 0 | 27 | 9,00 | 8,907 |
| CX501EN11 | Custody arrangements new child 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2,71 | ,756 |
| CX501FN11 | Ex-partner right of parental access new child 1? | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX501GN11 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for new child 1? | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,25 | ,500 |
| CX501HN11 | Anchor right of parental access new child 1? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX501IN11 | Anchor pays alimony for new child 1? | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502N11 | Living arrangement new child 1 | 50 | 1 | 12 | 10,52 | 3,170 |
| CX602BN11 | Place of residence new child 1 | 89 | 31 | 2461 | 1203,27 | 836,564 |
| CX602DN11 | Country of residence new child 1 | 99 | 2 | 221 | 13,71 | 45,957 |
| CX602GN11 | CBS municipality code new child 1 | 80 | 34 | 1916 | 544,40 | 471,948 |
| CX602PN11 | Province new child 1 | 80 | 20 | 31 | 26,20 | 2,870 |
| CX602UN11 | Urbanization munic new child 1 | 80 | 1 | 5 | 3,29 | 1,655 |
| CX602XN11 | Xcoord child new child 1 | 80 | 72,10 | 254,90 | 151,6100 | 42,49089 |
| CX602YN11 | Ycoord child new child 1 | 80 | 321,90 | 601,30 | 470,7200 | 61,10245 |
| CX603N11 | Face-to-face contact new child 1 | 99 | 1 | 7 | 3,67 | 1,325 |
| CX604N11 | Phone, letter, email contact new child 1 | 99 | 1 | 6 | 2,37 | 1,433 |
| CX605N11 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with new child 1 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5,50 | 1,517 |
| CX606N11 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with new child 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3,17 | 1,941 |
| CX701N11 | New child 1 always member household? | 333 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,109 |
| CX702N11 | Household pattern new child 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,577 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702BN11 | Freq contact if new child 1 absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N11 | Nr absent nights new child 1 per 4 weeks | 4 | 8 | 14 | 12,00 | 2,828 |
| CX704N11 | Living arrangement new child 1 if absent | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX705BN11 | Place of residence new child 1 if absent | 4 | 170 | 1736 | 1030,50 | 645,554 |
| CX705DN11 | Country of residence new child 1 if absent | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX705GN11 | CBS municipality code new child 1 if absent | 4 | 228 | 1916 | 914,25 | 738,913 |
| CX705PN11 | Province new child 1 if absent | 4 | 24 | 28 | 26,25 | 2,062 |
| CX705UN11 | Urbanization munic new child 1 if absent | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,25 | 2,062 |
| CX705XN11 | Xcoord child new child 1 if absent | 4 | 79,70 | 178,40 | 126,2250 | 50,07876 |
| CX705YN11 | Ycoord child new child 1 if absent | 4 | 453,80 | 502,80 | 466,9000 | 23,95565 |
| CXTYPEN12 | Type of new child 2 | 176 | 1 | 4 | 2,33 | 1,123 |
| CX100N12 | New child 2 biological or adopted | 71 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX201N12 | Sex of new child 2 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 1,49 | ,501 |
| CX301N12 | Year of birth new child 2 | 176 | 1959 | 2011 | 1998,94 | 12,988 |
| CX401N12 | New child 2 still alive? | 176 | 1 | 3 | 1,06 | ,297 |
| CX402N12 | Year of death new child 2 | 4 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,25 | 1,708 |
| CX451N12 | Acknowledged new child 2? | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1,17 | ,383 |
| CX452N12 | Both legal parents of child 2? | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX453N12 | Who has parental authority of child 2? | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2,89 | ,471 |
| CX501N12 | Is new child 2 household member? | 168 | 1 | 2 | 1,45 | ,499 |
| CX501BN12 | Where does new child 2 live? | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX501CN12 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 2 at Anchor's place | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7,00 | . |
| CX501DN12 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 2 at ex-partner's place | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7,00 | . |
| CX501EN12 | Custody arrangements new child 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX501FN12 | Ex-partner right of parental access new child 2? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GN12 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for new child 2? | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501HN12 | Anchor right of parental access new child 2? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IN12 | Anchor pays alimony for new child 2? | 0 | | | | |
| CX502N12 | Living arrangement new child 2 | 38 | 1 | 12 | 10,92 | 2,530 |
| CX602BN12 | Place of residence new child 2 | 69 | 12 | 2461 | 1157,49 | 835,733 |
| CX602DN12 | Country of residence new child 2 | 76 | 2 | 211 | 12,07 | 42,114 |
| CX602GN12 | CBS municipality code new child 2 | 63 | 14 | 1891 | 504,06 | 441,506 |
| CX602PN12 | Province new child 2 | 63 | 20 | 31 | 25,90 | 3,046 |
| CX602UN12 | Urbanization munic new child 2 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 3,14 | 1,605 |
| CX602XN12 | Xcoord child new child 2 | 62 | 74,50 | 261,70 | 160,6903 | 45,84342 |
| CX602YN12 | Ycoord child new child 2 | 62 | 324,50 | 601,30 | 469,5323 | 61,21291 |
| CX603N12 | Face-to-face contact new child 2 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 3,66 | 1,102 |
| CX604N12 | Phone, letter, email contact new child 2 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 2,22 | 1,323 |
| CX605N12 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with new child 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6,00 | . |
| CX606N12 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with new child 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX701N12 | New child 2 always member household? | 93 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,104 |
| CX702N12 | Household pattern new child 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702BN12 | Freq contact if new child 2 absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N12 | Nr absent nights new child 2 per 4 weeks | 1 | 13 | 13 | 13,00 | . |
| CX704N12 | Living arrangement new child 2 if absent | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX705BN12 | Place of residence new child 2 if absent | 1 | 503 | 503 | 503,00 | . |
| CX705DN12 | Country of residence new child 2 if absent | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX705GN12 | CBS municipality code new child 2 if absent | 1 | 228 | 228 | 228,00 | . |
| CX705PN12 | Province new child 2 if absent | 1 | 25 | 25 | 25,00 | . |
| CX705UN12 | Urbanization munic new child 2 if absent | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | . |
| CX705XN12 | Xcoord child new child 2 if absent | 1 | 172,60 | 172,60 | 172,6000 | . |
| CX705YN12 | Ycoord child new child 2 if absent | 1 | 447,60 | 447,60 | 447,6000 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CXTYPEN13 | Type of new child 3 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 2,95 | ,806 |
| CX100N13 | New child 3 biological or adopted | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX201N13 | Sex of new child 3 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 1,52 | ,505 |
| CX301N13 | Year of birth new child 3 | 44 | 1961 | 2010 | 1993,11 | 15,098 |
| CX401N13 | New child 3 still alive? | 44 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,151 |
| CX402N13 | Year of death new child 3 | 1 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008,00 | . |
| CX451N13 | Acknowledged new child 3? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX452N13 | Both legal parents of child 3? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX453N13 | Who has parental authority of child 3? | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX501N13 | Is new child 3 household member? | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,474 |
| CX501BN13 | Where does new child 3 live? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CN13 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 3 at Anchor's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DN13 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 3 at ex-partner's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EN13 | Custody arrangements new child 3 | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FN13 | Ex-partner right of parental access new child 3? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GN13 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for new child 3? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HN13 | Anchor right of parental access new child 3? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IN13 | Anchor pays alimony for new child 3? | 0 | | | | |
| CX502N13 | Living arrangement new child 3 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 11,15 | 1,676 |
| CX602BN13 | Place of residence new child 3 | 25 | 19 | 2461 | 1274,92 | 916,882 |
| CX602DN13 | Country of residence new child 3 | 29 | 2 | 149 | 7,41 | 27,294 |
| CX602GN13 | CBS municipality code new child 3 | 23 | 34 | 1621 | 464,87 | 368,405 |
| CX602PN13 | Province new child 3 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 26,26 | 3,107 |
| CX602UN13 | Urbanization munic new child 3 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 3,22 | 1,506 |
| CX602XN13 | Xcoord child new child 3 | 22 | 93,10 | 263,90 | 161,0591 | 44,57379 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602YN13 | Ycoord child new child 3 | 22 | 322,60 | 593,70 | 466,8864 | 63,82592 |
| CX603N13 | Face-to-face contact new child 3 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 3,72 | 1,066 |
| CX604N13 | Phone, letter, email contact new child 3 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 2,24 | 1,480 |
| CX605N13 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with new child 3 | 0 | | | | |
| CX606N13 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with new child 3 | 0 | | | | |
| CX701N13 | New child 3 always member household? | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1,07 | ,267 |
| CX702N13 | Household pattern new child 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702BN13 | Freq contact if new child 3 absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N13 | Nr absent nights new child 3 per 4 weeks | 1 | 14 | 14 | 14,00 | . |
| CX704N13 | Living arrangement new child 3 if absent | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX705BN13 | Place of residence new child 3 if absent | 1 | 63 | 63 | 63,00 | . |
| CX705DN13 | Country of residence new child 3 if absent | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX705GN13 | CBS municipality code new child 3 if absent | 1 | 363 | 363 | 363,00 | . |
| CX705PN13 | Province new child 3 if absent | 1 | 27 | 27 | 27,00 | . |
| CX705UN13 | Urbanization munic new child 3 if absent | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX705XN13 | Xcoord child new child 3 if absent | 1 | 124,80 | 124,80 | 124,8000 | . |
| CX705YN13 | Ycoord child new child 3 if absent | 1 | 487,00 | 487,00 | 487,0000 | . |
| CXTYPEN14 | Type of new child 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3,36 | ,497 |
| CX100N14 | New child 4 biological or adopted | 0 | | | | |
| CX201N14 | Sex of new child 4 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1,21 | ,426 |
| CX301N14 | Year of birth new child 4 | 14 | 1968 | 2010 | 1995,36 | 14,726 |
| CX401N14 | New child 4 still alive? | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402N14 | Year of death new child 4 | 0 | | | | |
| CX451N14 | Acknowledged new child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX452N14 | Both legal parents of child 4? | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX453N14 | Who has parental authority of child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N14 | Is new child 4 household member? | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1,64 | ,497 |
| CX501BN14 | Where does new child 4 live? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CN14 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 4 at Anchor's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DN14 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 4 at ex-partner's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EN14 | Custody arrangements new child 4 | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FN14 | Ex-partner right of parental access new child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501GN14 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for new child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HN14 | Anchor right of parental access new child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IN14 | Anchor pays alimony for new child 4? | 0 | | | | |
| CX502N14 | Living arrangement new child 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 11,00 | ,816 |
| CX602BN14 | Place of residence new child 4 | 9 | 63 | 2326 | 1197,56 | 980,473 |
| CX602DN14 | Country of residence new child 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GN14 | CBS municipality code new child 4 | 9 | 53 | 1702 | 513,00 | 474,455 |
| CX602PN14 | Province new child 4 | 9 | 20 | 30 | 26,44 | 2,789 |
| CX602UN14 | Urbanization munic new child 4 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2,89 | 1,616 |
| CX602XN14 | Xcoord child new child 4 | 9 | 85,00 | 231,00 | 146,7000 | 47,55063 |
| CX602YN14 | Ycoord child new child 4 | 9 | 403,40 | 593,70 | 471,1222 | 54,52056 |
| CX603N14 | Face-to-face contact new child 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3,67 | ,866 |
| CX604N14 | Phone, letter, email contact new child 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2,22 | 1,202 |
| CX605N14 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with new child 4 | 0 | | | | |
| CX606N14 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with new child 4 | 0 | | | | |
| CX701N14 | New child 4 always member household? | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702N14 | Household pattern new child 4 | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BN14 | Freq contact if new child 4 absent | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX703N14 | Nr absent nights new child 4 per 4 weeks | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N14 | Living arrangement new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN14 | Place of residence new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN14 | Country of residence new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN14 | CBS municipality code new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PN14 | Province new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN14 | Urbanization munic new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN14 | Xcoord child new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN14 | Ycoord child new child 4 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CXTYPEN15 | Type of new child 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CX100N15 | New child 5 biological or adopted | 0 | | | | |
| CX201N15 | Sex of new child 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX301N15 | Year of birth new child 5 | 1 | 2008 | 2008 | 2008,00 | . |
| CX401N15 | New child 5 still alive? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402N15 | Year of death new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX451N15 | Acknowledged new child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX452N15 | Both legal parents of child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX453N15 | Who has parental authority of child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501N15 | Is new child 5 household member? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX501BN15 | Where does new child 5 live? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501CN15 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 5 at Anchor's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501DN15 | Nr. of nights per 4 weeks new child 5 at ex-partner's place | 0 | | | | |
| CX501EN15 | Custody arrangements new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX501FN15 | Ex-partner right of parental access new child 5? | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501GN15 | Does ex-partner pay alimony for new child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501HN15 | Anchor right of parental access new child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX501IN15 | Anchor pays alimony for new child 5? | 0 | | | | |
| CX502N15 | Living arrangement new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602BN15 | Place of residence new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602DN15 | Country of residence new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602GN15 | CBS municipality code new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602PN15 | Province new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602UN15 | Urbanization munic new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602XN15 | Xcoord child new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX602YN15 | Ycoord child new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX603N15 | Face-to-face contact new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX604N15 | Phone, letter, email contact new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX605N15 | Face-to-face contact ex-partner with new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX606N15 | Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX701N15 | New child 5 always member household? | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702N15 | Household pattern new child 5 | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BN15 | Freq contact if new child 5 absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX703N15 | Nr absent nights new child 5 per 4 weeks | 0 | | | | |
| CX704N15 | Living arrangement new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BN15 | Place of residence new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DN15 | Country of residence new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GN15 | CBS municipality code new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705PN15 | Province new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UN15 | Urbanization munic new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XN15 | Xcoord child new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YN15 | Ycoord child new child 5 if absent | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S1 | Sibling 1 known by Anchor? (bx400s1) | 3703 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,059 |
| CX401S1 | Sibling 1 still alive? (a/bx401s1) | 3690 | 1 | 3 | 1,04 | ,219 |
| CX402S1 | Year of death sibling 1 (a/bx402s1) | 98 | 2006 | 2010 | 2008,37 | 1,097 |
| CX501S1 | Is sibling 1 household member? (a/bx501s1) | 3571 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,041 |
| CX502S1 | Living arrangement sibling 1 (bx502s1) | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10,00 | . |
| CX601S1 | Sibling 1 moved? (bx601s1) | 3565 | 1 | 6 | 1,33 | ,779 |
| CX602BS1 | Place of residence sibling 1 (a/bx602bs1) | 3260 | 4 | 2461 | 1169,92 | 760,801 |
| CX602DS1 | Country of residence sibling 1 (a/bx602ds1) | 3513 | 2 | 231 | 10,67 | 37,289 |
| CX602GS1 | CBS municipality code sibling 1 (a/bx602gs1) | 3216 | 3 | 1955 | 627,49 | 491,135 |
| CX602PS1 | Province sibling 1 (a/bx602ps1) | 3216 | 20 | 31 | 26,67 | 2,933 |
| CX602US1 | Urbanization munic sibling 1 (a/bx602us1) | 3216 | 1 | 5 | 3,06 | 1,327 |
| CX602XS1 | Xcoord sibling 1 (a/bx602xs1) | 3215 | 24,20 | 274,60 | 152,3533 | 51,47704 |
| CX602YS1 | Ycoord sibling 1 (a/bx602ys1) | 3215 | 310,10 | 606,80 | 455,7411 | 57,94254 |
| CX603S1 | Face-to-face contact sibling 1 (a/bx603s1) | 3565 | 1 | 7 | 3,37 | 1,099 |
| CX604S1 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 1 (a/bx604s1) | 3565 | 1 | 7 | 3,57 | 1,245 |
| CX701S1 | Sibling 1 always household member? (a/bx701s1) | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702S1 | Household pattern sibling 1 (a/bx702s1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS1 | Freq contact if sibling 1 absent (a/bx702bs1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S1 | Nr absent nights sibling 1 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S1 | Living arrangement sibling 1 if absent (a/bx704s1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS1 | Place of residence sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705bs1) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705DS1 | Country of residence sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705ds1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS1 | CBS municipality code sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705gs1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS1 | Province sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705ps1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US1 | Urbanization munic sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705us1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS1 | Xcoord sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705xs1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS1 | Ycoord sibling 1 if absent (a/bx705ys1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S2 | Sibling 2 known by Anchor? (bx400s2) | 2814 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,046 |
| CX401S2 | Sibling 2 still alive? (a/bx401s2) | 2808 | 1 | 3 | 1,04 | ,240 |
| CX402S2 | Year of death sibling 2 (a/bx402s2) | 75 | 1988 | 2010 | 2008,01 | 2,633 |
| CX501S2 | Is sibling 2 household member? (a/bx501s2) | 2710 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,043 |
| CX502S2 | Living arrangement sibling 2 (bx502s2) | 19 | 1 | 12 | 8,32 | 4,083 |
| CX601S2 | Sibling 2 moved? (bx601s2) | 2705 | 1 | 6 | 1,32 | ,788 |
| CX602BS2 | Place of residence sibling 2 (a/bx602bs2) | 2438 | 3 | 2461 | 1174,79 | 769,800 |
| CX602DS2 | Country of residence sibling 2 (a/bx602ds2) | 2661 | 2 | 231 | 11,36 | 38,942 |
| CX602GS2 | CBS municipality code sibling 2 (a/bx602gs2) | 2415 | 3 | 1987 | 632,78 | 497,657 |
| CX602PS2 | Province sibling 2 (a/bx602ps2) | 2415 | 20 | 31 | 26,69 | 2,949 |
| CX602US2 | Urbanization munic sibling 2 (a/bx602us2) | 2414 | 1 | 5 | 3,11 | 1,342 |
| CX602XS2 | Xcoord sibling 2 (a/bx602xs2) | 2414 | 20,20 | 272,00 | 152,5581 | 50,78222 |
| CX602YS2 | Ycoord sibling 2 (a/bx602ys2) | 2414 | 309,60 | 606,90 | 455,9592 | 58,78245 |
| CX603S2 | Face-to-face contact sibling 2 (a/bx603s2) | 2705 | 1 | 7 | 3,36 | 1,091 |
| CX604S2 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 2 (a/bx604s2) | 2705 | 1 | 7 | 3,50 | 1,233 |
| CX701S2 | Sibling 2 always household member? (a/bx701s2) | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702S2 | Household pattern sibling 2 (a/bx702s2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS2 | Freq contact if sibling 2 absent (a/bx702bs2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S2 | Nr absent nights sibling 2 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX704S2 | Living arrangement sibling 2 if absent (a/bx704s2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS2 | Place of residence sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705bs2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS2 | Country of residence sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705ds2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS2 | CBS municipality code sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705gs2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS2 | Province sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705ps2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US2 | Urbanization munic sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705us2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS2 | Xcoord sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705xs2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS2 | Ycoord sibling 2 if absent (a/bx705ys2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S3 | Sibling 3 known by Anchor? (bx400s3) | 1923 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,068 |
| CX401S3 | Sibling 3 still alive? (a/bx401s3) | 1914 | 1 | 3 | 1,04 | ,236 |
| CX402S3 | Year of death sibling 3 (a/bx402s3) | 50 | 1907 | 2011 | 2006,00 | 14,338 |
| CX501S3 | Is sibling 3 household member? (a/bx501s3) | 1849 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,040 |
| CX502S3 | Living arrangement sibling 3 (bx502s3) | 15 | 2 | 12 | 9,67 | 2,193 |
| CX601S3 | Sibling 3 moved? (bx601s3) | 1846 | 1 | 6 | 1,28 | ,786 |
| CX602BS3 | Place of residence sibling 3 (a/bx602bs3) | 1673 | 1 | 2461 | 1158,79 | 751,403 |
| CX602DS3 | Country of residence sibling 3 (a/bx602ds3) | 1812 | 2 | 232 | 10,01 | 35,528 |
| CX602GS3 | CBS municipality code sibling 3 (a/bx602gs3) | 1675 | 3 | 1987 | 639,76 | 499,980 |
| CX602PS3 | Province sibling 3 (a/bx602ps3) | 1675 | 20 | 31 | 26,68 | 2,903 |
| CX602US3 | Urbanization munic sibling 3 (a/bx602us3) | 1675 | 1 | 5 | 3,12 | 1,333 |
| CX602XS3 | Xcoord sibling 3 (a/bx602xs3) | 1674 | 17,30 | 273,70 | 153,7076 | 51,82474 |
| CX602YS3 | Ycoord sibling 3 (a/bx602ys3) | 1674 | 308,80 | 601,00 | 454,7573 | 57,77885 |
| CX603S3 | Face-to-face contact sibling 3 (a/bx603s3) | 1846 | 1 | 7 | 3,31 | 1,164 |
| CX604S3 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 3 (a/bx604s3) | 1846 | 1 | 7 | 3,41 | 1,236 |
| CX701S3 | Sibling 3 always household member? (a/bx701s3) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX702S3 | Household pattern sibling 3 (a/bx702s3) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702BS3 | Freq contact if sibling 3 absent (a/bx702bs3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S3 | Nr absent nights sibling 3 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S3 | Living arrangement sibling 3 if absent (a/bx704s3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS3 | Place of residence sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705bs3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS3 | Country of residence sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705ds3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS3 | CBS municipality code sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705gs3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS3 | Province sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705ps3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US3 | Urbanization munic sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705us3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS3 | Xcoord sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705xs3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS3 | Ycoord sibling 3 if absent (a/bx705ys3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S4 | Sibling 4 known by Anchor? (bx400s4) | 1265 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,074 |
| CX401S4 | Sibling 4 still alive? (a/bx401s4) | 1258 | 1 | 3 | 1,04 | ,247 |
| CX402S4 | Year of death sibling 4 (a/bx402s4) | 27 | 2000 | 2010 | 2008,30 | 2,053 |
| CX501S4 | Is sibling 4 household member? (a/bx501s4) | 1218 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502S4 | Living arrangement sibling 4 (bx502s4) | 10 | 2 | 11 | 8,50 | 3,440 |
| CX601S4 | Sibling 4 moved? (bx601s4) | 1218 | 1 | 6 | 1,26 | ,752 |
| CX602BS4 | Place of residence sibling 4 (a/bx602bs4) | 1097 | 14 | 2461 | 1197,00 | 770,485 |
| CX602DS4 | Country of residence sibling 4 (a/bx602ds4) | 1197 | 1 | 231 | 10,87 | 37,125 |
| CX602GS4 | CBS municipality code sibling 4 (a/bx602gs4) | 1089 | 5 | 1987 | 642,35 | 499,124 |
| CX602PS4 | Province sibling 4 (a/bx602ps4) | 1089 | 20 | 31 | 26,72 | 2,938 |
| CX602US4 | Urbanization munic sibling 4 (a/bx602us4) | 1089 | 1 | 5 | 3,12 | 1,313 |
| CX602XS4 | Xcoord sibling 4 (a/bx602xs4) | 1089 | 26,40 | 269,70 | 154,0802 | 49,32249 |
| CX602YS4 | Ycoord sibling 4 (a/bx602ys4) | 1089 | 309,50 | 610,30 | 456,0260 | 58,75007 |
| CX603S4 | Face-to-face contact sibling 4 (a/bx603s4) | 1218 | 1 | 7 | 3,28 | 1,130 |
| CX604S4 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 4 (a/bx604s4) | 1218 | 1 | 7 | 3,35 | 1,211 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX701S4 | Sibling 4 always household member? (a/bx701s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702S4 | Household pattern sibling 4 (a/bx702s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS4 | Freq contact if sibling 4 absent (a/bx702bs4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S4 | Nr absent nights sibling 4 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S4 | Living arrangement sibling 4 if absent (a/bx704s4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS4 | Place of residence sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705bs4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS4 | Country of residence sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705ds4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS4 | CBS municipality code sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705gs4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS4 | Province sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705ps4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US4 | Urbanization munic sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705us4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS4 | Xcoord sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705xs4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS4 | Ycoord sibling 4 if absent (a/bx705ys4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S5 | Sibling 5 known by Anchor? (bx400s5) | 856 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,068 |
| CX401S5 | Sibling 5 still alive? (a/bx401s5) | 852 | 1 | 3 | 1,05 | ,247 |
| CX402S5 | Year of death sibling 5 (a/bx402s5) | 30 | 2001 | 2010 | 2007,73 | 2,016 |
| CX501S5 | Is sibling 5 household member? (a/bx501s5) | 816 | 1 | 2 | 2,00 | ,035 |
| CX502S5 | Living arrangement sibling 5 (bx502s5) | 5 | 10 | 12 | 10,60 | ,894 |
| CX601S5 | Sibling 5 moved? (bx601s5) | 815 | 1 | 6 | 1,25 | ,815 |
| CX602BS5 | Place of residence sibling 5 (a/bx602bs5) | 737 | 3 | 2461 | 1174,79 | 753,329 |
| CX602DS5 | Country of residence sibling 5 (a/bx602ds5) | 797 | 2 | 233 | 9,95 | 35,641 |
| CX602GS5 | CBS municipality code sibling 5 (a/bx602gs5) | 732 | 5 | 1955 | 642,22 | 513,325 |
| CX602PS5 | Province sibling 5 (a/bx602ps5) | 732 | 20 | 31 | 26,73 | 2,942 |
| CX602US5 | Urbanization munic sibling 5 (a/bx602us5) | 732 | 1 | 5 | 3,20 | 1,346 |
| CX602XS5 | Xcoord sibling 5 (a/bx602xs5) | 731 | 31,20 | 271,40 | 154,9622 | 51,21209 |
| CX602YS5 | Ycoord sibling 5 (a/bx602ys5) | 731 | 311,70 | 597,70 | 455,2847 | 56,47163 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX603S5 | Face-to-face contact sibling 5 (a/bx603s5) | 815 | 1 | 7 | 3,23 | 1,122 |
| CX604S5 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 5 (a/bx604s5) | 815 | 1 | 7 | 3,27 | 1,196 |
| CX701S5 | Sibling 5 always household member? (a/bx701s5) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX702S5 | Household pattern sibling 5 (a/bx702s5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS5 | Freq contact if sibling 5 absent (a/bx702bs5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S5 | Nr absent nights sibling 5 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S5 | Living arrangement sibling 5 if absent (a/bx704s5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS5 | Place of residence sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705bs5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS5 | Country of residence sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705ds5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS5 | CBS municipality code sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705gs5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS5 | Province sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705ps5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US5 | Urbanization munic sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705us5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS5 | Xcoord sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705xs5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS5 | Ycoord sibling 5 if absent (a/bx705ys5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S6 | Sibling 6 known by Anchor? (bx400s6) | 575 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,059 |
| CX401S6 | Sibling 6 still alive? (a/bx401s6) | 573 | 1 | 3 | 1,06 | ,258 |
| CX402S6 | Year of death sibling 6 (a/bx402s6) | 24 | 1997 | 2010 | 2007,75 | 2,541 |
| CX501S6 | Is sibling 6 household member? (a/bx501s6) | 545 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502S6 | Living arrangement sibling 6 (bx502s6) | 4 | 10 | 11 | 10,25 | ,500 |
| CX601S6 | Sibling 6 moved? (bx601s6) | 545 | 1 | 6 | 1,26 | ,826 |
| CX602BS6 | Place of residence sibling 6 (a/bx602bs6) | 487 | 4 | 2461 | 1193,90 | 747,341 |
| CX602DS6 | Country of residence sibling 6 (a/bx602ds6) | 533 | 2 | 230 | 10,44 | 37,138 |
| CX602GS6 | CBS municipality code sibling 6 (a/bx602gs6) | 489 | 5 | 1955 | 646,79 | 504,414 |
| CX602PS6 | Province sibling 6 (a/bx602ps6) | 489 | 20 | 31 | 26,76 | 2,898 |
| CX602US6 | Urbanization munic sibling 6 (a/bx602us6) | 489 | 1 | 5 | 3,24 | 1,319 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602XS6 | Xcoord sibling 6 (a/bx602xs6) | 489 | 24,60 | 271,40 | 153,3583 | 52,07247 |
| CX602YS6 | Ycoord sibling 6 (a/bx602ys6) | 489 | 316,00 | 600,60 | 455,3317 | 55,70620 |
| CX603S6 | Face-to-face contact sibling 6 (a/bx603s6) | 545 | 1 | 7 | 3,34 | 1,228 |
| CX604S6 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 6 (a/bx604s6) | 545 | 1 | 7 | 3,28 | 1,292 |
| CX701S6 | Sibling 6 always household member? (a/bx701s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702S6 | Household pattern sibling 6 (a/bx702s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS6 | Freq contact if sibling 6 absent (a/bx702bs6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S6 | Nr absent nights sibling 6 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S6 | Living arrangement sibling 6 if absent (a/bx704s6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS6 | Place of residence sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705bs6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS6 | Country of residence sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705ds6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS6 | CBS municipality code sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705gs6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS6 | Province sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705ps6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US6 | Urbanization munic sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705us6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS6 | Xcoord sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705xs6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS6 | Ycoord sibling 6 if absent (a/bx705ys6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S7 | Sibling 7 known by Anchor? (bx400s7) | 391 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,071 |
| CX401S7 | Sibling 7 still alive? (a/bx401s7) | 389 | 1 | 3 | 1,06 | ,276 |
| CX402S7 | Year of death sibling 7 (a/bx402s7) | 15 | 2007 | 2010 | 2008,60 | ,986 |
| CX501S7 | Is sibling 7 household member? (a/bx501s7) | 370 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502S7 | Living arrangement sibling 7 (bx502s7) | 3 | 2 | 11 | 7,67 | 4,933 |
| CX601S7 | Sibling 7 moved? (bx601s7) | 370 | 1 | 6 | 1,34 | ,992 |
| CX602BS7 | Place of residence sibling 7 (a/bx602bs7) | 328 | 11 | 2461 | 1179,76 | 760,281 |
| CX602DS7 | Country of residence sibling 7 (a/bx602ds7) | 357 | 2 | 230 | 10,39 | 33,567 |
| CX602GS7 | CBS municipality code sibling 7 (a/bx602gs7) | 324 | 5 | 1955 | 666,18 | 519,743 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602PS7 | Province sibling 7 (a/bx602ps7) | 324 | 20 | 31 | 26,94 | 2,780 |
| CX602US7 | Urbanization munic sibling 7 (a/bx602us7) | 324 | 1 | 5 | 3,27 | 1,283 |
| CX602XS7 | Xcoord sibling 7 (a/bx602xs7) | 322 | 23,20 | 267,40 | 154,3581 | 51,87951 |
| CX602YS7 | Ycoord sibling 7 (a/bx602ys7) | 322 | 317,00 | 592,40 | 452,3106 | 55,53064 |
| CX603S7 | Face-to-face contact sibling 7 (a/bx603s7) | 370 | 1 | 7 | 3,32 | 1,224 |
| CX604S7 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 7 (a/bx604s7) | 370 | 1 | 7 | 3,24 | 1,264 |
| CX701S7 | Sibling 7 always household member? (a/bx701s7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702S7 | Household pattern sibling 7 (a/bx702s7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS7 | Freq contact if sibling 7 absent (a/bx702bs7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S7 | Nr absent nights sibling 7 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S7 | Living arrangement sibling 7 if absent (a/bx704s7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS7 | Place of residence sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705bs7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS7 | Country of residence sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705ds7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS7 | CBS municipality code sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705gs7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS7 | Province sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705ps7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US7 | Urbanization munic sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705us7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS7 | Xcoord sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705xs7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS7 | Ycoord sibling 7 if absent (a/bx705ys7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S8 | Sibling 8 known by Anchor? (bx400s8) | 253 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,108 |
| CX401S8 | Sibling 8 still alive? (a/bx401s8) | 250 | 1 | 3 | 1,05 | ,249 |
| CX402S8 | Year of death sibling 8 (a/bx402s8) | 8 | 2003 | 2010 | 2007,63 | 2,326 |
| CX501S8 | Is sibling 8 household member? (a/bx501s8) | 240 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502S8 | Living arrangement sibling 8 (bx502s8) | 2 | 3 | 10 | 6,50 | 4,950 |
| CX601S8 | Sibling 8 moved? (bx601s8) | 240 | 1 | 6 | 1,22 | ,712 |
| CX602BS8 | Place of residence sibling 8 (a/bx602bs8) | 218 | 4 | 2461 | 1168,78 | 732,373 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602DS8 | Country of residence sibling 8 (a/bx602ds8) | 236 | 2 | 219 | 9,54 | 34,004 |
| CX602GS8 | CBS municipality code sibling 8 (a/bx602gs8) | 220 | 9 | 1987 | 629,46 | 504,101 |
| CX602PS8 | Province sibling 8 (a/bx602ps8) | 220 | 20 | 31 | 26,80 | 2,734 |
| CX602US8 | Urbanization munic sibling 8 (a/bx602us8) | 220 | 1 | 5 | 3,09 | 1,344 |
| CX602XS8 | Xcoord sibling 8 (a/bx602xs8) | 220 | 53,70 | 261,80 | 148,8614 | 50,60637 |
| CX602YS8 | Ycoord sibling 8 (a/bx602ys8) | 220 | 317,90 | 590,20 | 456,5159 | 53,09663 |
| CX603S8 | Face-to-face contact sibling 8 (a/bx603s8) | 240 | 1 | 6 | 3,25 | 1,103 |
| CX604S8 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 8 (a/bx604s8) | 240 | 1 | 7 | 3,26 | 1,193 |
| CX701S8 | Sibling 8 always household member? (a/bx701s8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702S8 | Household pattern sibling 8 (a/bx702s8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS8 | Freq contact if sibling 8 absent (a/bx702bs8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S8 | Nr absent nights sibling 8 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S8 | Living arrangement sibling 8 if absent (a/bx704s8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS8 | Place of residence sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705bs8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS8 | Country of residence sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705ds8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS8 | CBS municipality code sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705gs8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS8 | Province sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705ps8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US8 | Urbanization munic sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705us8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS8 | Xcoord sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705xs8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS8 | Ycoord sibling 8 if absent (a/bx705ys8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400S9 | Sibling 9 known by Anchor? (bx400s9) | 166 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401S9 | Sibling 9 still alive? (a/bx401s9) | 166 | 1 | 3 | 1,06 | ,305 |
| CX402S9 | Year of death sibling 9 (a/bx402s9) | 4 | 2007 | 2009 | 2007,50 | 1,000 |
| CX501S9 | Is sibling 9 household member? (a/bx501s9) | 159 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502S9 | Living arrangement sibling 9 (bx502s9) | 2 | 12 | 12 | 12,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX601S9 | Sibling 9 moved? (bx601s9) | 159 | 1 | 6 | 1,33 | 1,058 |
| CX602BS9 | Place of residence sibling 9 (a/bx602bs9) | 141 | 19 | 2401 | 1161,19 | 715,406 |
| CX602DS9 | Country of residence sibling 9 (a/bx602ds9) | 152 | 2 | 221 | 8,07 | 31,369 |
| CX602GS9 | CBS municipality code sibling 9 (a/bx602gs9) | 142 | 14 | 1926 | 630,83 | 492,832 |
| CX602PS9 | Province sibling 9 (a/bx602ps9) | 142 | 20 | 31 | 26,85 | 2,871 |
| CX602US9 | Urbanization munic sibling 9 (a/bx602us9) | 142 | 1 | 5 | 3,16 | 1,247 |
| CX602XS9 | Xcoord sibling 9 (a/bx602xs9) | 142 | 50,50 | 266,10 | 149,7225 | 51,41014 |
| CX602YS9 | Ycoord sibling 9 (a/bx602ys9) | 142 | 322,60 | 584,10 | 453,9648 | 55,19657 |
| CX603S9 | Face-to-face contact sibling 9 (a/bx603s9) | 159 | 1 | 7 | 3,26 | 1,088 |
| CX604S9 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 9 (a/bx604s9) | 159 | 1 | 7 | 3,25 | 1,153 |
| CX701S9 | Sibling 9 always household member? (a/bx701s9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702S9 | Household pattern sibling 9 (a/bx702s9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BS9 | Freq contact if sibling 9 absent (a/bx702bs9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703S9 | Nr absent nights sibling 9 per 4 weeks (a/bx703s9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704S9 | Living arrangement sibling 9 if absent (a/bx704s9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BS9 | Place of residence sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705bs9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DS9 | Country of residence sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705ds9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GS9 | CBS municipality code sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705gs9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PS9 | Province sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705ps9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705US9 | Urbanization munic sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705us9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XS9 | Xcoord sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705xs9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YS9 | Ycoord sibling 9 if absent (a/bx705ys9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T1 | Sibling 10 known by Anchor? (bx400t1) | 113 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,094 |
| CX401T1 | Sibling 10 still alive? (a/bx401t1) | 112 | 1 | 3 | 1,10 | ,379 |
| CX402T1 | Year of death sibling 10 (a/bx402t1) | 5 | 2007 | 2010 | 2008,20 | 1,304 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX501T1 | Is sibling 10 household member? (a/bx501t1) | 104 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T1 | Living arrangement sibling 10 (bx502t1) | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12,00 | . |
| CX601T1 | Sibling 10 moved? (bx601t1) | 104 | 1 | 6 | 1,21 | ,772 |
| CX602BT1 | Place of residence sibling 10 (a/bx602bt1) | 92 | 19 | 2461 | 1120,90 | 734,648 |
| CX602DT1 | Country of residence sibling 10 (a/bx602dt1) | 102 | 2 | 221 | 12,64 | 43,577 |
| CX602GT1 | CBS municipality code sibling 10 (a/bx602gt1) | 94 | 14 | 1926 | 632,33 | 532,925 |
| CX602PT1 | Province sibling 10 (a/bx602pt1) | 94 | 20 | 31 | 26,50 | 3,141 |
| CX602UT1 | Urbanization munic sibling 10 (a/bx602ut1) | 94 | 1 | 5 | 3,30 | 1,310 |
| CX602XT1 | Xcoord sibling 10 (a/bx602xt1) | 94 | 26,70 | 265,90 | 150,1723 | 53,69376 |
| CX602YT1 | Ycoord sibling 10 (a/bx602yt1) | 94 | 333,50 | 600,40 | 462,5255 | 58,39009 |
| CX603T1 | Face-to-face contact sibling 10 (a/bx603t1) | 104 | 1 | 6 | 3,27 | 1,063 |
| CX604T1 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 10 (a/bx604t1) | 104 | 1 | 7 | 3,35 | 1,245 |
| CX701T1 | Sibling 10 always household member? (a/bx701t1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T1 | Household pattern sibling 10 (a/bx702t1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT1 | Freq contact if sibling 10 absent (a/bx702bt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T1 | Nr absent nights sibling 10 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T1 | Living arrangement sibling 10 if absent (a/bx704t1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT1 | Place of residence sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705bt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT1 | Country of residence sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705dt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT1 | CBS municipality code sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705gt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT1 | Province sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705pt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT1 | Urbanization munic sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705ut1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT1 | Xcoord sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705xt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT1 | Ycoord sibling 10 if absent (a/bx705yt1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T2 | Sibling 11 known by Anchor? (bx400t2) | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX401T2 | Sibling 11 still alive? (a/bx401t2) | 67 | 1 | 2 | 1,03 | ,171 |
| CX402T2 | Year of death sibling 11 (a/bx402t2) | 2 | 2008 | 2009 | 2008,50 | ,707 |
| CX501T2 | Is sibling 11 household member? (a/bx501t2) | 65 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T2 | Living arrangement sibling 11 (bx502t2) | 2 | 2 | 12 | 7,00 | 7,071 |
| CX601T2 | Sibling 11 moved? (bx601t2) | 65 | 1 | 6 | 1,26 | ,713 |
| CX602BT2 | Place of residence sibling 11 (a/bx602bt2) | 58 | 11 | 2446 | 1086,47 | 797,945 |
| CX602DT2 | Country of residence sibling 11 (a/bx602dt2) | 64 | 2 | 39 | 2,58 | 4,625 |
| CX602GT2 | CBS municipality code sibling 11 (a/bx602gt2) | 61 | 14 | 1876 | 593,02 | 480,240 |
| CX602PT2 | Province sibling 11 (a/bx602pt2) | 61 | 20 | 31 | 26,25 | 3,004 |
| CX602UT2 | Urbanization munic sibling 11 (a/bx602ut2) | 61 | 1 | 5 | 3,13 | 1,297 |
| CX602XT2 | Xcoord sibling 11 (a/bx602xt2) | 61 | 76,40 | 254,80 | 154,0574 | 50,86213 |
| CX602YT2 | Ycoord sibling 11 (a/bx602yt2) | 61 | 328,60 | 582,30 | 464,1738 | 55,51746 |
| CX603T2 | Face-to-face contact sibling 11 (a/bx603t2) | 65 | 1 | 6 | 3,08 | 1,177 |
| CX604T2 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 11 (a/bx604t2) | 65 | 1 | 7 | 3,08 | 1,350 |
| CX701T2 | Sibling 11 always household member? (a/bx701t2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T2 | Household pattern sibling 11 (a/bx702t2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT2 | Freq contact if sibling 11 absent (a/bx702bt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T2 | Nr absent nights sibling 11 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T2 | Living arrangement sibling 11 if absent (a/bx704t2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT2 | Place of residence sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705bt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT2 | Country of residence sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705dt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT2 | CBS municipality code sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705gt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT2 | Province sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705pt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT2 | Urbanization munic sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705ut2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT2 | Xcoord sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705xt2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705YT2 | Ycoord sibling 11 if absent (a/bx705yt2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T3 | Sibling 12 known by Anchor? (bx400t3) | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401T3 | Sibling 12 still alive? (a/bx401t3) | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1,03 | ,164 |
| CX402T3 | Year of death sibling 12 (a/bx402t3) | 1 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009,00 | . |
| CX501T3 | Is sibling 12 household member? (a/bx501t3) | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T3 | Living arrangement sibling 12 (bx502t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T3 | Sibling 12 moved? (bx601t3) | 36 | 1 | 6 | 1,39 | 1,202 |
| CX602BT3 | Place of residence sibling 12 (a/bx602bt3) | 32 | 34 | 2401 | 1289,00 | 769,835 |
| CX602DT3 | Country of residence sibling 12 (a/bx602dt3) | 34 | 2 | 39 | 3,09 | 6,345 |
| CX602GT3 | CBS municipality code sibling 12 (a/bx602gt3) | 33 | 51 | 1673 | 575,15 | 308,269 |
| CX602PT3 | Province sibling 12 (a/bx602pt3) | 33 | 21 | 31 | 27,39 | 2,221 |
| CX602UT3 | Urbanization munic sibling 12 (a/bx602ut3) | 33 | 1 | 5 | 3,09 | 1,422 |
| CX602XT3 | Xcoord sibling 12 (a/bx602xt3) | 33 | 78,90 | 241,30 | 140,8697 | 45,84860 |
| CX602YT3 | Ycoord sibling 12 (a/bx602yt3) | 33 | 371,80 | 552,60 | 458,1333 | 49,50532 |
| CX603T3 | Face-to-face contact sibling 12 (a/bx603t3) | 36 | 1 | 6 | 3,28 | 1,256 |
| CX604T3 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 12 (a/bx604t3) | 36 | 1 | 6 | 3,42 | 1,251 |
| CX701T3 | Sibling 12 always household member? (a/bx701t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T3 | Household pattern sibling 12 (a/bx702t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT3 | Freq contact if sibling 12 absent (a/bx702bt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T3 | Nr absent nights sibling 12 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T3 | Living arrangement sibling 12 if absent (a/bx704t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT3 | Place of residence sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705bt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT3 | Country of residence sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705dt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT3 | CBS municipality code sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705gt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT3 | Province sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705pt3) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705UT3 | Urbanization munic sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705ut3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT3 | Xcoord sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705xt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT3 | Ycoord sibling 12 if absent (a/bx705yt3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T4 | Sibling 13 known by Anchor? (bx400t4) | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401T4 | Sibling 13 still alive? (a/bx401t4) | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402T4 | Year of death sibling 13 (a/bx402t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501T4 | Is sibling 13 household member? (a/bx501t4) | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T4 | Living arrangement sibling 13 (bx502t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T4 | Sibling 13 moved? (bx601t4) | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1,17 | ,482 |
| CX602BT4 | Place of residence sibling 13 (a/bx602bt4) | 24 | 17 | 2291 | 1093,17 | 702,932 |
| CX602DT4 | Country of residence sibling 13 (a/bx602dt4) | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GT4 | CBS municipality code sibling 13 (a/bx602gt4) | 24 | 88 | 1721 | 568,88 | 425,724 |
| CX602PT4 | Province sibling 13 (a/bx602pt4) | 24 | 21 | 31 | 26,71 | 2,851 |
| CX602UT4 | Urbanization munic sibling 13 (a/bx602ut4) | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3,29 | 1,398 |
| CX602XT4 | Xcoord sibling 13 (a/bx602xt4) | 24 | 68,50 | 253,30 | 157,5000 | 56,37234 |
| CX602YT4 | Ycoord sibling 13 (a/bx602yt4) | 24 | 327,30 | 558,70 | 452,1958 | 54,79253 |
| CX603T4 | Face-to-face contact sibling 13 (a/bx603t4) | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3,25 | ,989 |
| CX604T4 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 13 (a/bx604t4) | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3,13 | 1,116 |
| CX701T4 | Sibling 13 always household member? (a/bx701t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T4 | Household pattern sibling 13 (a/bx702t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT4 | Freq contact if sibling 13 absent (a/bx702bt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T4 | Nr absent nights sibling 13 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T4 | Living arrangement sibling 13 if absent (a/bx704t4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT4 | Place of residence sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705bt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT4 | Country of residence sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705dt4) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705GT4 | CBS municipality code sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705gt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT4 | Province sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705pt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT4 | Urbanization munic sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705ut4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT4 | Xcoord sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705xt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT4 | Ycoord sibling 13 if absent (a/bx705yt4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T5 | Sibling 14 known by Anchor? (bx400t5) | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401T5 | Sibling 14 still alive? (a/bx401t5) | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402T5 | Year of death sibling 14 (a/bx402t5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501T5 | Is sibling 14 household member? (a/bx501t5) | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T5 | Living arrangement sibling 14 (bx502t5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T5 | Sibling 14 moved? (bx601t5) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,10 | ,316 |
| CX602BT5 | Place of residence sibling 14 (a/bx602bt5) | 9 | 17 | 2044 | 1102,22 | 738,313 |
| CX602DT5 | Country of residence sibling 14 (a/bx602dt5) | 10 | 2 | 221 | 23,90 | 69,254 |
| CX602GT5 | CBS municipality code sibling 14 (a/bx602gt5) | 9 | 273 | 1742 | 814,56 | 560,775 |
| CX602PT5 | Province sibling 14 (a/bx602pt5) | 9 | 23 | 31 | 27,44 | 2,603 |
| CX602UT5 | Urbanization munic sibling 14 (a/bx602ut5) | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3,56 | 1,130 |
| CX602XT5 | Xcoord sibling 14 (a/bx602xt5) | 9 | 79,20 | 231,70 | 143,4667 | 47,07526 |
| CX602YT5 | Ycoord sibling 14 (a/bx602yt5) | 9 | 316,70 | 523,60 | 449,2889 | 65,57263 |
| CX603T5 | Face-to-face contact sibling 14 (a/bx603t5) | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2,80 | ,632 |
| CX604T5 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 14 (a/bx604t5) | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2,60 | ,966 |
| CX701T5 | Sibling 14 always household member? (a/bx701t5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T5 | Household pattern sibling 14 (a/bx702t5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT5 | Freq contact if sibling 14 absent (a/bx702bt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T5 | Nr absent nights sibling 14 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T5 | Living arrangement sibling 14 if absent (a/bx704t5) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705BT5 | Place of residence sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705bt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT5 | Country of residence sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705dt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT5 | CBS municipality code sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705gt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT5 | Province sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705pt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT5 | Urbanization munic sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705ut5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT5 | Xcoord sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705xt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT5 | Ycoord sibling 14 if absent (a/bx705yt5) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T6 | Sibling 15 known by Anchor? (bx400t6) | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401T6 | Sibling 15 still alive? (a/bx401t6) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1,13 | ,354 |
| CX402T6 | Year of death sibling 15 (a/bx402t6) | 1 | 2009 | 2009 | 2009,00 | . |
| CX501T6 | Is sibling 15 household member? (a/bx501t6) | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T6 | Living arrangement sibling 15 (bx502t6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T6 | Sibling 15 moved? (bx601t6) | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1,29 | ,756 |
| CX602BT6 | Place of residence sibling 15 (a/bx602bt6) | 7 | 57 | 1816 | 652,86 | 616,190 |
| CX602DT6 | Country of residence sibling 15 (a/bx602dt6) | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GT6 | CBS municipality code sibling 15 (a/bx602gt6) | 7 | 80 | 1676 | 610,00 | 689,322 |
| CX602PT6 | Province sibling 15 (a/bx602pt6) | 7 | 21 | 29 | 24,57 | 3,309 |
| CX602UT6 | Urbanization munic sibling 15 (a/bx602ut6) | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3,86 | 1,345 |
| CX602XT6 | Xcoord sibling 15 (a/bx602xt6) | 7 | 53,70 | 247,80 | 153,9143 | 69,41924 |
| CX602YT6 | Ycoord sibling 15 (a/bx602yt6) | 7 | 412,70 | 578,40 | 474,1000 | 57,40306 |
| CX603T6 | Face-to-face contact sibling 15 (a/bx603t6) | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2,86 | 1,069 |
| CX604T6 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 15 (a/bx604t6) | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2,57 | 1,134 |
| CX701T6 | Sibling 15 always household member? (a/bx701t6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T6 | Household pattern sibling 15 (a/bx702t6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT6 | Freq contact if sibling 15 absent (a/bx702bt6) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX703T6 | Nr absent nights sibling 15 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T6 | Living arrangement sibling 15 if absent (a/bx704t6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT6 | Place of residence sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705bt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT6 | Country of residence sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705dt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT6 | CBS municipality code sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705gt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT6 | Province sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705pt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT6 | Urbanization munic sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705ut6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT6 | Xcoord sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705xt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT6 | Ycoord sibling 15 if absent (a/bx705yt6) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T7 | Sibling 16 known by Anchor? (bx400t7) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX401T7 | Sibling 16 still alive? (a/bx401t7) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CX402T7 | Year of death sibling 16 (a/bx402t7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501T7 | Is sibling 16 household member? (a/bx501t7) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX502T7 | Living arrangement sibling 16 (bx502t7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T7 | Sibling 16 moved? (bx601t7) | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1,25 | ,500 |
| CX602BT7 | Place of residence sibling 16 (a/bx602bt7) | 4 | 690 | 1758 | 1235,25 | 451,665 |
| CX602DT7 | Country of residence sibling 16 (a/bx602dt7) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CX602GT7 | CBS municipality code sibling 16 (a/bx602gt7) | 4 | 441 | 1721 | 805,25 | 612,072 |
| CX602PT7 | Province sibling 16 (a/bx602pt7) | 4 | 27 | 30 | 28,25 | 1,258 |
| CX602UT7 | Urbanization munic sibling 16 (a/bx602ut7) | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2,50 | 1,732 |
| CX602XT7 | Xcoord sibling 16 (a/bx602xt7) | 4 | 95,50 | 167,10 | 121,2750 | 31,59603 |
| CX602YT7 | Ycoord sibling 16 (a/bx602yt7) | 4 | 412,40 | 534,00 | 464,5500 | 50,98742 |
| CX603T7 | Face-to-face contact sibling 16 (a/bx603t7) | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3,00 | ,816 |
| CX604T7 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 16 (a/bx604t7) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | ,000 |
| CX701T7 | Sibling 16 always household member? (a/bx701t7) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX702T7 | Household pattern sibling 16 (a/bx702t7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT7 | Freq contact if sibling 16 absent (a/bx702bt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T7 | Nr absent nights sibling 16 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T7 | Living arrangement sibling 16 if absent (a/bx704t7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT7 | Place of residence sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705bt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT7 | Country of residence sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705dt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT7 | CBS municipality code sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705gt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT7 | Province sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705pt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT7 | Urbanization munic sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705ut7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT7 | Xcoord sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705xt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT7 | Ycoord sibling 16 if absent (a/bx705yt7) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T8 | Sibling 17 known by Anchor? (bx400t8) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX401T8 | Sibling 17 still alive? (a/bx401t8) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402T8 | Year of death sibling 17 (a/bx402t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501T8 | Is sibling 17 household member? (a/bx501t8) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502T8 | Living arrangement sibling 17 (bx502t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T8 | Sibling 17 moved? (bx601t8) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602BT8 | Place of residence sibling 17 (a/bx602bt8) | 1 | 2073 | 2073 | 2073,00 | . |
| CX602DT8 | Country of residence sibling 17 (a/bx602dt8) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX602GT8 | CBS municipality code sibling 17 (a/bx602gt8) | 1 | 858 | 858 | 858,00 | . |
| CX602PT8 | Province sibling 17 (a/bx602pt8) | 1 | 30 | 30 | 30,00 | . |
| CX602UT8 | Urbanization munic sibling 17 (a/bx602ut8) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX602XT8 | Xcoord sibling 17 (a/bx602xt8) | 1 | 160,30 | 160,30 | 160,3000 | . |
| CX602YT8 | Ycoord sibling 17 (a/bx602yt8) | 1 | 373,30 | 373,30 | 373,3000 | . |
| CX603T8 | Face-to-face contact sibling 17 (a/bx603t8) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX604T8 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 17 (a/bx604t8) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX701T8 | Sibling 17 always household member? (a/bx701t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T8 | Household pattern sibling 17 (a/bx702t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT8 | Freq contact if sibling 17 absent (a/bx702bt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T8 | Nr absent nights sibling 17 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T8 | Living arrangement sibling 17 if absent (a/bx704t8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT8 | Place of residence sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705bt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT8 | Country of residence sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705dt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT8 | CBS municipality code sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705gt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT8 | Province sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705pt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT8 | Urbanization munic sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705ut8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT8 | Xcoord sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705xt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT8 | Ycoord sibling 17 if absent (a/bx705yt8) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400T9 | Sibling 18 known by Anchor? (bx400t9) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX401T9 | Sibling 18 still alive? (a/bx401t9) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402T9 | Year of death sibling 18 (a/bx402t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501T9 | Is sibling 18 household member? (a/bx501t9) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502T9 | Living arrangement sibling 18 (bx502t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601T9 | Sibling 18 moved? (bx601t9) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602BT9 | Place of residence sibling 18 (a/bx602bt9) | 1 | 2382 | 2382 | 2382,00 | . |
| CX602DT9 | Country of residence sibling 18 (a/bx602dt9) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX602GT9 | CBS municipality code sibling 18 (a/bx602gt9) | 1 | 355 | 355 | 355,00 | . |
| CX602PT9 | Province sibling 18 (a/bx602pt9) | 1 | 26 | 26 | 26,00 | . |
| CX602UT9 | Urbanization munic sibling 18 (a/bx602ut9) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602XT9 | Xcoord sibling 18 (a/bx602xt9) | 1 | 142,70 | 142,70 | 142,7000 | . |
| CX602YT9 | Ycoord sibling 18 (a/bx602yt9) | 1 | 455,10 | 455,10 | 455,1000 | . |
| CX603T9 | Face-to-face contact sibling 18 (a/bx603t9) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX604T9 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 18 (a/bx604t9) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CX701T9 | Sibling 18 always household member? (a/bx701t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702T9 | Household pattern sibling 18 (a/bx702t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BT9 | Freq contact if sibling 18 absent (a/bx702bt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703T9 | Nr absent nights sibling 18 per 4 weeks (a/bx703t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704T9 | Living arrangement sibling 18 if absent (a/bx704t9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BT9 | Place of residence sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705bt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DT9 | Country of residence sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705dt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GT9 | CBS municipality code sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705gt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PT9 | Province sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705pt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UT9 | Urbanization munic sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705ut9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XT9 | Xcoord sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705xt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YT9 | Ycoord sibling 18 if absent (a/bx705yt9) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400U1 | Sibling 19 known by Anchor? (bx400u1) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX401U1 | Sibling 19 still alive? (a/bx401u1) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402U1 | Year of death sibling 19 (a/bx402u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501U1 | Is sibling 19 household member? (a/bx501u1) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502U1 | Living arrangement sibling 19 (bx502u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601U1 | Sibling 19 moved? (bx601u1) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602BU1 | Place of residence sibling 19 (a/bx602bu1) | 1 | 2141 | 2141 | 2141,00 | . |
| CX602DU1 | Country of residence sibling 19 (a/bx602du1) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX602GU1 | CBS municipality code sibling 19 (a/bx602gu1) | 1 | 1916 | 1916 | 1916,00 | . |
| CX602PU1 | Province sibling 19 (a/bx602pu1) | 1 | 28 | 28 | 28,00 | . |
| CX602UU1 | Urbanization munic sibling 19 (a/bx602uu1) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602XU1 | Xcoord sibling 19 (a/bx602xu1) | 1 | 85,20 | 85,20 | 85,2000 | . |
| CX602YU1 | Ycoord sibling 19 (a/bx602yu1) | 1 | 455,20 | 455,20 | 455,2000 | . |
| CX603U1 | Face-to-face contact sibling 19 (a/bx603u1) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX604U1 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 19 (a/bx604u1) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CX701U1 | Sibling 19 always household member? (a/bx701u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702U1 | Household pattern sibling 19 (a/bx702u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BU1 | Freq contact if sibling 19 absent (a/bx702bu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703U1 | Nr absent nights sibling 19 per 4 weeks (a/bx703u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704U1 | Living arrangement sibling 19 if absent (a/bx704u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BU1 | Place of residence sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705bu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DU1 | Country of residence sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705du1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GU1 | CBS municipality code sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705gu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PU1 | Province sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705pu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UU1 | Urbanization munic sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705uu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XU1 | Xcoord sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705xu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YU1 | Ycoord sibling 19 if absent (a/bx705yu1) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400U2 | Sibling 20 known by Anchor? (bx400u2) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX401U2 | Sibling 20 still alive? (a/bx401u2) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402U2 | Year of death sibling 20 (a/bx402u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501U2 | Is sibling 20 household member? (a/bx501u2) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502U2 | Living arrangement sibling 20 (bx502u2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX601U2 | Sibling 20 moved? (bx601u2) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602BU2 | Place of residence sibling 20 (a/bx602bu2) | 1 | 733 | 733 | 733,00 | . |
| CX602DU2 | Country of residence sibling 20 (a/bx602du2) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX602GU2 | CBS municipality code sibling 20 (a/bx602gu2) | 1 | 392 | 392 | 392,00 | . |
| CX602PU2 | Province sibling 20 (a/bx602pu2) | 1 | 27 | 27 | 27,00 | . |
| CX602UU2 | Urbanization munic sibling 20 (a/bx602uu2) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602XU2 | Xcoord sibling 20 (a/bx602xu2) | 1 | 103,50 | 103,50 | 103,5000 | . |
| CX602YU2 | Ycoord sibling 20 (a/bx602yu2) | 1 | 488,30 | 488,30 | 488,3000 | . |
| CX603U2 | Face-to-face contact sibling 20 (a/bx603u2) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX604U2 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 20 (a/bx604u2) | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,00 | . |
| CX701U2 | Sibling 20 always household member? (a/bx701u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702U2 | Household pattern sibling 20 (a/bx702u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BU2 | Freq contact if sibling 20 absent (a/bx702bu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703U2 | Nr absent nights sibling 20 per 4 weeks (a/bx703u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704U2 | Living arrangement sibling 20 if absent (a/bx704u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BU2 | Place of residence sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705bu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DU2 | Country of residence sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705du2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GU2 | CBS municipality code sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705gu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PU2 | Province sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705pu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UU2 | Urbanization munic sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705uu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XU2 | Xcoord sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705xu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YU2 | Ycoord sibling 20 if absent (a/bx705yu2) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400U3 | Sibling 21 known by Anchor? (bx400u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX401U3 | Sibling 21 still alive? (a/bx401u3) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX402U3 | Year of death sibling 21 (a/bx402u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501U3 | Is sibling 21 household member? (a/bx501u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX502U3 | Living arrangement sibling 21 (bx502u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601U3 | Sibling 21 moved? (bx601u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602BU3 | Place of residence sibling 21 (a/bx602bu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602DU3 | Country of residence sibling 21 (a/bx602du3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602GU3 | CBS municipality code sibling 21 (a/bx602gu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602PU3 | Province sibling 21 (a/bx602pu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602UU3 | Urbanization munic sibling 21 (a/bx602uu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602XU3 | Xcoord sibling 21 (a/bx602xu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX602YU3 | Ycoord sibling 21 (a/bx602yu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX603U3 | Face-to-face contact sibling 21 (a/bx603u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX604U3 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 21 (a/bx604u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX701U3 | Sibling 21 always household member? (a/bx701u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702U3 | Household pattern sibling 21 (a/bx702u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BU3 | Freq contact if sibling 21 absent (a/bx702bu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703U3 | Nr absent nights sibling 21 per 4 weeks (a/bx703u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704U3 | Living arrangement sibling 21 if absent (a/bx704u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BU3 | Place of residence sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705bu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DU3 | Country of residence sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705du3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GU3 | CBS municipality code sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705gu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705PU3 | Province sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705pu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UU3 | Urbanization munic sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705uu3) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705XU3 | Xcoord sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705xu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YU3 | Ycoord sibling 21 if absent (a/bx705yu3) | 0 | | | | |
| CX400U4 | Sibling 22 known by Anchor? (bx400u4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX401U4 | Sibling 22 still alive? (a/bx401u4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX402U4 | Year of death sibling 22 (a/bx402u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX501U4 | Is sibling 22 household member? (a/bx501u4) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX502U4 | Living arrangement sibling 22 (bx502u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX601U4 | Sibling 22 moved? (bx601u4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602BU4 | Place of residence sibling 22 (a/bx602bu4) | 1 | 1736 | 1736 | 1736,00 | . |
| CX602DU4 | Country of residence sibling 22 (a/bx602du4) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CX602GU4 | CBS municipality code sibling 22 (a/bx602gu4) | 1 | 518 | 518 | 518,00 | . |
| CX602PU4 | Province sibling 22 (a/bx602pu4) | 1 | 28 | 28 | 28,00 | . |
| CX602UU4 | Urbanization munic sibling 22 (a/bx602uu4) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | . |
| CX602XU4 | Xcoord sibling 22 (a/bx602xu4) | 1 | 77,10 | 77,10 | 77,1000 | . |
| CX602YU4 | Ycoord sibling 22 (a/bx602yu4) | 1 | 452,30 | 452,30 | 452,3000 | . |
| CX603U4 | Face-to-face contact sibling 22 (a/bx603u4) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX604U4 | Phone, letter, email contact sibling 22 (a/bx604u4) | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,00 | . |
| CX701U4 | Sibling 22 always household member? (a/bx701u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702U4 | Household pattern sibling 22 (a/bx702u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX702BU4 | Freq contact if sibling 22 absent (a/bx702bu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX703U4 | Nr absent nights sibling 22 per 4 weeks (a/bx703u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX704U4 | Living arrangement sibling 22 if absent (a/bx704u4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705BU4 | Place of residence sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705bu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705DU4 | Country of residence sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705du4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705GU4 | CBS municipality code sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705gu4) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CX705PU4 | Province sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705pu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705UU4 | Urbanization munic sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705uu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705XU4 | Xcoord sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705xu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CX705YU4 | Ycoord sibling 22 if absent (a/bx705yu4) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCPVERS | Mode of completion (bscpvers) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,73 | ,443 |
| CSCP1 | Type of partner relationship (a/bscp1) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,82 | ,463 |
| CSCP2 | Face-to-face contact with partner (a/bscp2) | 62 | 4 | 7 | 6,10 | ,824 |
| CSCP3 | Phone, letter, email contact with partner (a/bscp3) | 62 | 3 | 7 | 6,32 | 1,052 |
| CSCP4 | Initiative contact with partner (a/bscp4) | 62 | 1 | 3 | 1,94 | ,307 |
| CSCP7A | Help housework received from partner (a/bscp7a) | 62 | 1 | 3 | 2,42 | ,780 |
| CSCP7B | Help childcare received from partner (a/bscp7b) | 62 | 1 | 4 | 3,24 | 1,169 |
| CSCP7C | Help odd jobs received from partner (a/ascp7c) | 62 | 1 | 3 | 2,27 | ,813 |
| CSCP8A | Help housework given to partner (a/bscp8a) | 62 | 1 | 3 | 2,55 | ,717 |
| CSCP8B | Help childcare given to partner (a/bscp8b) | 62 | 1 | 4 | 3,26 | 1,144 |
| CSCP8C | Help odd jobs given to partner (a/bscp8c) | 62 | 1 | 3 | 2,45 | ,717 |
| CSCP9 | Financial help received from partner (a/bscp9) | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1,87 | ,338 |
| CSCP10 | When money received from partner (a/bscp10) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1,75 | ,463 |
| CSCP11 | Amount of money received from partner (a/bscp11) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1,25 | ,463 |
| CSCP12 | Financial help given to partner (a/bscp12) | 62 | 1 | 2 | 1,82 | ,385 |
| CSCP13 | When money given to partner (a/bscp13) | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1,73 | ,786 |
| CSCP14 | Amount of money given to partner (a/bscp14) | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1,64 | ,505 |
| CSCP15A | Advice received from partner (a/bscp15a) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,70 | ,491 |
| CSCP15B | Interest received from partner (a/bscp15b) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,88 | ,360 |
| CSCP16A | Advice given to partner (a/bscp16a) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,70 | ,477 |
| CSCP16B | Interest given to partner (a/bscp16b) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,89 | ,327 |
| CSCP17 | Quality relationship with partner (a/bscp17) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,48 | ,635 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP18 | Balance relationship with partner (a/bscp18) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,30 | ,648 |
| CSCP19 | Conflict & tension with partner (a/bscp19) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,84 | ,614 |
| CSCP20A1 | Conflict partner: practical matters (cf. ascp20 / bscp20a1) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,78 | ,416 |
| CSCP20A2 | Conflict partner: ideology and values (cf. ascp20 / bscp20a2) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,18 | ,385 |
| CSCP20A4 | Conflict partner: relationship itself (cf. ascp20 / bscp20a4) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,28 | ,451 |
| CSCP20A5 | Conflict partner: attention give each other (bscp20a5) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,32 | ,468 |
| CSCP20A6 | Conflict partner: how often help each other (bscp20a6) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,25 | ,432 |
| CSCP20A7 | Conflict partner: frequency of contact (bscp20a7) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,22 | ,416 |
| CSCP20A8 | Conflict partner: division of household labour (bscp20a8) | 1348 | 1 | 2 | 1,36 | ,479 |
| CSCP21 | Parents alive? (a/bscp21) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 2,74 | 1,301 |
| CSCP22 | Living with parents? (a/bscp22) | 1075 | 1 | 4 | 1,01 | ,152 |
| CSCP23_F | Face-to-face contact father (a/bscp23_f) | 687 | 1 | 7 | 4,24 | 1,235 |
| CSCP23_M | Face-to-face contact mother (a/bscp23_m) | 979 | 1 | 7 | 4,43 | 1,195 |
| CSCP24_F | Phone, letter, email contact father (a/bscp24_f) | 687 | 1 | 7 | 4,29 | 1,329 |
| CSCP24_M | Phone, letter, email contact mother (a/bscp24_m) | 979 | 1 | 7 | 4,61 | 1,393 |
| CSCP25_F | Initiative contact with father (a/bscp25_f) | 687 | 1 | 3 | 1,68 | ,586 |
| CSCP25_M | Initiative contact with mother (a/bscp25_m) | 979 | 1 | 3 | 1,77 | ,578 |
| CSCP28A | Help housework received from father (a/bscp28a) | 688 | 1 | 3 | 1,15 | ,436 |
| CSCP28B | Help housework received from mother (a/bscp28b) | 982 | 1 | 3 | 1,32 | ,636 |
| CSCP28C | Help childcare received from father (a/bscp28c) | 687 | 1 | 3 | 1,53 | ,747 |
| CSCP28D | Help childcare received from mother (a/bscp28d) | 981 | 1 | 3 | 1,54 | ,795 |
| CSCP28E | Help odd jobs received from father (a/bscp28e) | 687 | 1 | 3 | 1,56 | ,720 |
| CSCP28F | Help odd jobs received from mother (a/bscp28f) | 981 | 1 | 3 | 1,35 | ,624 |
| CSCP29A | Help housework given to father (a/bscp29a) | 688 | 1 | 3 | 1,33 | ,603 |
| CSCP29B | Help housework given to mother (a/bscp29b) | 982 | 1 | 3 | 1,53 | ,726 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP29C | Help childcare given to father (a/bscp29c) | 687 | 1 | 3 | 1,10 | ,356 |
| CSCP29D | Help childcare given to mother (a/bscp29d) | 981 | 1 | 3 | 1,14 | ,422 |
| CSCP29E | Help odd jobs given to father (a/bscp29e) | 687 | 1 | 3 | 1,66 | ,680 |
| CSCP29F | Help odd jobs given to mother (a/bscp29f) | 981 | 1 | 3 | 1,85 | ,733 |
| CSCP30 | Financial help received from parent(s) (a/bscp30) | 1071 | 1 | 2 | 1,77 | ,422 |
| CSCP31 | When money received from parent(s) (a/bscp31) | 248 | 1 | 3 | 1,52 | ,610 |
| CSCP32 | Amount of money received from parent(s) (a/bscp32) | 248 | 1 | 2 | 1,70 | ,458 |
| CSCP33 | Financial help given to parent(s) (a/bscp33) | 1071 | 1 | 2 | 1,95 | ,221 |
| CSCP34 | When money given to parent(s) (a/bscp34) | 55 | 1 | 3 | 1,85 | ,705 |
| CSCP35 | Amount of money given to parent(s) (a/bscp35) | 55 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,501 |
| CSCP36A | Advice received from father (a/bscp36a) | 692 | 1 | 3 | 1,73 | ,690 |
| CSCP36B | Advice received from mother (a/bscp36b) | 986 | 1 | 3 | 1,73 | ,691 |
| CSCP36C | Interest received from father (a/bscp36c) | 691 | 1 | 3 | 2,45 | ,699 |
| CSCP36D | Interest received from mother (a/bscp36d) | 985 | 1 | 3 | 2,55 | ,631 |
| CSCP37A | Advice given to father (a/bscp37a) | 692 | 1 | 3 | 1,86 | ,656 |
| CSCP37B | Advice given to mother (a/bscp37b) | 986 | 1 | 3 | 2,06 | ,634 |
| CSCP37C | Interest given to father (a/bscp37c) | 686 | 1 | 3 | 2,59 | ,623 |
| CSCP37D | Interest given to mother (a/bscp37d) | 981 | 1 | 3 | 2,67 | ,558 |
| CSCP38_F | Quality relationship with father (a/bscp38_f) | 692 | 1 | 4 | 3,07 | ,881 |
| CSCP38_M | Quality relationship with mother (a/bscp38_m) | 986 | 1 | 4 | 3,16 | ,808 |
| CSCP39_F | Balance relationship with father (a/bscp39_f) | 692 | 1 | 3 | 1,37 | ,667 |
| CSCP39_M | Balance relationship with mother (a/bscp39_m) | 986 | 1 | 3 | 1,46 | ,707 |
| CSCP40_F | Conflict & tension with father (a/bscp40_f) | 692 | 1 | 3 | 1,20 | ,451 |
| CSCP40_M | Conflict & tension with mother (a/bscp40_m) | 986 | 1 | 3 | 1,28 | ,517 |
| CSCP41A1 | Conflict father: practical matters (cf. ascp41_f / bscp41a1) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,492 |
| CSCP41A2 | Conflict father: ideology and values (cf. ascp41_f / | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,42 | ,495 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | bscp41a2) | | | | | |
| CSCP41A3 | Conflict father: politics (bscp41a3) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,16 | ,366 |
| CSCP41A4 | Conflict father: relationship itself (cf. ascp41_f / bscp41a4) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,20 | ,405 |
| CSCP41A5 | Conflict father: attention give each other (bscp41a5) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,13 | ,342 |
| CSCP41A6 | Conflict father: how often help each other (bscp41a6) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,12 | ,324 |
| CSCP41A7 | Conflict father: frequency of contact (bscp41a7) | 127 | 1 | 2 | 1,13 | ,333 |
| CSCP41B1 | Conflict mother: practical matters (cf. ascp41_m / bscp41b1) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,63 | ,484 |
| CSCP41B2 | Conflict mother: ideology and values (cf. ascp41_m / bscp41b2) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,36 | ,480 |
| CSCP41B3 | Conflict mother: politics (bscp41b3) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,07 | ,255 |
| CSCP41B4 | Conflict mother: relationship itself (cf. ascp41_m / bscp41b4) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,23 | ,421 |
| CSCP41B5 | Conflict mother: attention give each other (bscp41b5) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,22 | ,418 |
| CSCP41B6 | Conflict mother: how often help each other (bscp41b6) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,13 | ,338 |
| CSCP41B7 | Conflict mother: frequency of contact (bscp41b7) | 245 | 1 | 2 | 1,22 | ,418 |
| CSCP42 | Sex (a/bscp42) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,46 | ,499 |
| CSCP43 | Birthdate (ddmmyyyy) (a/bscp43) | 1882 | 31-aug-1920 | 02-okt-1990 | 27-jan-1958 | 4743 12:58:40,655 |
| CSCP43A1 | Number of siblings? (bscp43a1) | 1882 | 0 | 17 | 3,27 | 2,683 |
| CSCP43B1 | Age at first leaving home (bscp43b1) | 1882 | 1 | 65 | 20,33 | 4,323 |
| CSCP43B2 | Age at first cohabiting union (bscp43b2) | 1882 | 9 | 98 | 19,14 | 8,344 |
| CSCP43B3 | Age at first marriage (bscp43b3) | 1882 | 9 | 69 | 24,68 | 7,827 |
| CSCP43C1 | Lived together with ex-partner(s)? (bscp43c1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,80 | ,397 |
| CSCP43D1 | Year when cohabitation began (bscp43d1) | 368 | 1952 | 2007 | 1983,33 | 11,573 |
| CSCP43E1 | Year when relationship ended (bscp43e1) | 368 | 1964 | 2010 | 1993,06 | 9,413 |
| CSCP43F1 | How did relationship ended? (bscp43f1) | 368 | 1 | 2 | 1,08 | ,274 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP43G1 | Married or unmarried cohabiting? (bscp43g1) | 368 | 1 | 3 | 2,17 | ,884 |
| CSCP43H1 | Had relationship before? (bscp43h1) | 368 | 1 | 2 | 1,67 | ,469 |
| CSCP43I1 | How did that relationship ended? (bscp43i1) | 120 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,091 |
| CSCP43J1 | Had children with other person than current partner? (bscp43j1) | 1882 | 1 | 9 | 2,53 | 2,027 |
| CSCP43K1 | How many children from other person(s)? (bscp43k1) | 165 | 1 | 6 | 2,09 | ,999 |
| CSCP43L1 | Child 1: year of birth (bscp43l1) | 165 | 1955 | 2008 | 1980,95 | 12,029 |
| CSCP43L2 | Child 1: sex (bscp43l2) | 165 | 1 | 2 | 1,50 | ,502 |
| CSCP43L3 | Child 1: place of residence (bscp43l3) | 165 | 1 | 5 | 1,58 | ,964 |
| CSCP43M1 | Child 2: year of birth (bscp43m1) | 119 | 1958 | 2007 | 1982,29 | 11,751 |
| CSCP43M2 | Child 2: sex (bscp43m2) | 119 | 1 | 2 | 1,53 | ,501 |
| CSCP43M3 | Child 2: place of residence (bscp43m3) | 119 | 1 | 5 | 1,59 | ,969 |
| CSCP43N1 | Child 3: year of birth (bscp43n1) | 43 | 1959 | 2010 | 1982,00 | 12,442 |
| CSCP43N2 | Child 3: sex (bscp43n2) | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1,49 | ,506 |
| CSCP43N3 | Child 3: place of residence (bscp43n3) | 43 | 1 | 5 | 1,58 | ,879 |
| CSCP43O1 | Child 4: year of birth (bscp43o1) | 10 | 1961 | 1992 | 1979,40 | 10,700 |
| CSCP43O2 | Child 4: sex (bscp43o2) | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,516 |
| CSCP43O3 | Child 4: place of residene (bscp43o3) | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1,80 | 1,317 |
| CSCP43P1 | Child 5: year of birth (bscp43p1) | 5 | 1962 | 1991 | 1980,40 | 11,283 |
| CSCP43P2 | Child 5: sex (bscp43p2) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,60 | ,548 |
| CSCP43P3 | Child 5: place of residence (bscp43p3) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,20 | ,447 |
| CSCP43Q1 | Child 6: year of birth (bscp43q1) | 3 | 1981 | 1988 | 1985,33 | 3,786 |
| CSCP43Q2 | Child 6: sex (bscp43q2) | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,33 | ,577 |
| CSCP43Q3 | Child 6: place of residence (bscp43q3) | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3,00 | 2,000 |
| CSCP43R1 | Child 7: year of birth (bscp43r1) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43R2 | Child 7: sex (bscp43r2) | 0 | | | | |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP43R3 | Child 7: place of residence (bscp43r3) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43S1 | Child 8: year of birth (bscp43s1) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43S2 | Child 8: sex (bscp43s2) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43S3 | Child 8: place of residence (bscp43s3) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43T1 | Child 9: year of birth (bscp43t1) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43T2 | Child 9: sex (bscp43t2) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43T3 | Child 9: place of residence (bscp43t3) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43U1 | Child 10: year of birth (bscp43u1) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43U2 | Child 10: sex (bscp43u2) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP43U3 | Child 10: place of residence (bscp43u3) | 0 | | | | |
| CSCP44A | Household member: partner (a/bscp44a) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,97 | ,176 |
| CSCP44B | Household member: children age < 12 (a/bscp44b) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,28 | ,451 |
| CSCP44C | Household member: children age > 12 (a/bscp44c) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,29 | ,456 |
| CSCP44D | Household member: stepchildren age < 12 (a/bscp44d) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,097 |
| CSCP44E | Household member: stepchildren age > 12 (a/bscp44e) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,01 | ,119 |
| CSCP44F | Household member: father and/or mother (cf. ascp44f / bscp44f) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,061 |
| CSCP44G | Household member: stepfather and/or stepmother (cf. ascp44g / bscp44g) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,033 |
| CSCP44H | Household member: sibling (a/bscp44h) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,033 |
| CSCP44I | Household member: grandparent (a/bscp44i) | 1882 | 1 | 1 | 1,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP44J | Household member: other relatives (a/bscp44j) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,00 | ,056 |
| CSCP44K | Household member: other (a/bscp44k) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,02 | ,123 |
| CSCP44A1 | Owner current home? (bscp44a1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,17 | ,377 |
| CSCP46_S | Religious denomination (a/bscp46_s) | 1882 | 1 | 11 | 2,23 | 1,878 |

|  |  | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP47 | Frequency church visits (a/bscp47) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 1,70 | ,988 |
| CSCP53 | Highest educational attainment (a/bscp53) | 1882 | 1 | 11 | 6,93 | 2,730 |
| CSCP56 | Health condition in general (a/bscp56) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,00 | ,699 |
| CSCP57 | Suffer from handicap or long-term illness? (a/bscp57) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,69 | ,464 |
| CSCP58 | Level of restriction by handicap (a/bscp58) | 588 | 1 | 3 | 2,14 | ,623 |
| CSCP59A | Psychic health: very nervous (a/bscp59a) | 1882 | 1 | 6 | 4,99 | ,909 |
| CSCP59B | Psychic health: depressed (a/bscp59b) | 1882 | 2 | 6 | 5,56 | ,748 |
| CSCP59C | Psychic health: calm & composed (a/bscp59c) | 1882 | 1 | 6 | 2,45 | ,931 |
| CSCP59D | Psychic health: miserable & dejected (a/bscp59d) | 1882 | 1 | 6 | 5,19 | ,899 |
| CSCP59E | Psychic health: happy (a/bscp59e) | 1882 | 1 | 6 | 2,35 | ,954 |
| CSCP61A | Fam sup: be able to count on family (a/bscp61a) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,25 | ,865 |
| CSCP61B | Fam sup: fam support even if dont like (a/bscp61b) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,86 | ,975 |
| CSCP61C | Fam sup: if worries, family should help (a/bscp61c) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,47 | ,851 |
| CSCP61D | Fam sup: family help in good & bad times (a/bscp61d) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,29 | ,839 |
| CSCP61E | Fam sup: children look after sick parents (a/bscp61e) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,99 | ,919 |
| CSCP61F | Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age (a/bscp61f) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,81 | ,870 |
| CSCP61G | Fam sup: ch should visit par >1 a week (a/bscp61g) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,95 | 1,085 |
| CSCP61H | Fam sup: ch should take unpaid leave (a/bscp61h) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,54 | ,948 |
| CSCP61I | Fam sup: par should support ch if needed (a/bscp61i) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,44 | ,865 |
| CSCP61J | Fam sup: par should help ch financially (a/bscp61j) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,01 | ,932 |
| CSCP61K | Fam sup: ch live with par if need be (a/bscp61k) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,70 | ,952 |
| CSCP61L | Fam att: grandpar look after grandch (a/bscp61l) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,46 | ,960 |
| CSCP61M | Child att: life incomplete without ch (a/bscp61m) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,63 | 1,162 |
| CSCP61N | Child att: duty to society to have ch (a/bscp61n) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,37 | ,795 |
| CSCP61O | Child att: only at ease in family with ch (a/bscp61o) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,09 | ,888 |
| CSCP61P | Child att: without ch never really happy (a/bscp61p) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,32 | ,786 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP64A | Socialization val: obeying parents (a/bscp64a) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 2,45 | ,787 |
| CSCP64B | Socialization val: considerate (a/bscp64b) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,70 | ,650 |
| CSCP64C | Socialization val: independence (a/bscp64c) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,85 | ,804 |
| CSCP66A | Fam norms: unmarried cohabitation OK (a/bscp66a) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,56 | ,885 |
| CSCP66B | Fam norms: ch should choose own partner (a/bscp66b) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,52 | ,655 |
| CSCP66C | Fam norms: homo cohabitation OK (a/bscp66c) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,66 | ,935 |
| CSCP66D | Fam norms: women stop working if 1st kid (a/bscp66d) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,14 | ,931 |
| CSCP66E | Fam norms: parents imp in partner choice (a/bscp66e) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,92 | ,926 |
| CSCP66F | Fam norms: if young children no divorce (a/bscp66f) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,74 | ,993 |
| CSCP66G | Fam norms: raising ch by single mother OK (a/bscp66g) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,25 | ,854 |
| CSCP66H | Fam norms: female supervisors unnatural (a/bscp66h) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,43 | ,787 |
| CSCP66I | Fam norms: education more imp for boys (a/bscp66i) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,23 | ,932 |
| CSCP66J | Fam norms: working mothers egoistic (a/bscp66j) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 4,22 | ,823 |
| CSCP66K | Fam norms: tradition defines div of hh lab (a/bscp66k) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,87 | 1,009 |
| CSCP67A | Life satisf: ideal in most respects (a/bscp67a) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,12 | ,680 |
| CSCP67B | Life satisf: excellent conditions (a/bscp67b) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,96 | ,673 |
| CSCP67C | Life satisf: satisfied all in all (a/bscp67c) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,85 | ,578 |
| CSCP67D | Life satisf: do it the same over again (a/bscp67d) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,42 | ,934 |
| CSCP67A1 | Currently following full-time enrolment (bscp67a1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,99 | ,115 |
| CSCP70 | Currently paid employed? (a/bscp70) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,32 | ,468 |
| CSCP70A1 | Most important daily activity (cf. ascp69 / bscp70a1) | 608 | 3 | 11 | 5,85 | 1,805 |
| CSCP70B1_C | Current job: CBS 84 classification (bscp70b1_c) | 1274 | -99 | 9914 | 3212,45 | 2540,815 |
| CSCP70B1_I | Current job: ISCO88 code (bscp70b1_i) | 1273 | 0 | 9333 | 3454,50 | 2192,043 |
| CSCP70B1_S | Current job: ISEI code (bscp70b1_s) | 1273 | -2 | 90 | 52,95 | 17,233 |
| CSCP70C1 | Average number of hours worked per week (bscp70c1) | 1274 | 2 | 60 | 33,63 | 12,395 |
| CSCP73 | Do you work the official number of hours? (a/bscp73) | 1274 | 1 | 5 | 3,49 | ,673 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP74 | Work outside office hours? (a/bscp74) | 1274 | 1 | 2 | 1,44 | ,496 |
| CSCP75A | Work in the evening? (a/bscp75a) | 1274 | 1 | 4 | 2,48 | 1,121 |
| CSCP75B | Work at night? (a/bscp75b) | 1274 | 1 | 4 | 1,31 | ,709 |
| CSCP75C | Work during the weekend? (a/bscp75c) | 1274 | 1 | 4 | 2,10 | 1,060 |
| CSCP76 | Work at home? (a/bscp76) | 1274 | 1 | 3 | 1,51 | ,737 |
| CSCP77 | Away for work-related activities? (a/bscp77) | 1274 | 1 | 4 | 2,33 | 1,148 |
| CSCP78 | Autonomy in deciding on working hours (a/bscp78) | 1274 | 1 | 4 | 2,43 | 1,022 |
| CSCP79X | Work place: xcoord | 780 | 28,20 | 265,70 | 151,8956 | 50,61343 |
| CSCP79Y | Work place: ycoord | 780 | 313,70 | 603,70 | 455,3301 | 56,07366 |
| CSCP83A1 | hh tasks: spent time on preparing meals (bscp83a1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,82 | ,387 |
| CSCP83A2 | hh tasks: time spent on preparing meals (bscp83a2) | 1537 | 1 | 900 | 179,64 | 143,080 |
| CSCP83B1 | hh tasks: spent time on grocery shopping (bscp83b1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,88 | ,323 |
| CSCP83B2 | hh tasks: time spent on grocery shopping (bscp83b2) | 1659 | 1 | 900 | 108,30 | 85,495 |
| CSCP83C1 | hh tasks: spent time on tidying up and cleaning (bscp83c1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,90 | ,303 |
| CSCP83C2 | hh tasks: time spent on tidying up and cleaning (bscp83c2) | 1690 | 1 | 999 | 205,97 | 210,342 |
| CSCP83D1 | hh tasks: spent time on paper work, accounts and finances (bscp83d1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,73 | ,443 |
| CSCP83D2 | hh tasks: time spent on paper work, accounts and finances (bscp83d2) | 1376 | 1 | 999 | 59,30 | 69,460 |
| CSCP83E1 | hh tasks: spent time on odd jobs (bscp83e1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,83 | ,376 |
| CSCP83E2 | hh tasks: time spent on odd jobs (bscp83e2) | 1562 | 1 | 999 | 128,30 | 156,164 |
| CSCP83F1 | hh tasks: spent time on laundry and ironing (bscp83f1) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,65 | ,476 |
| CSCP83F2 | hh tasks: time spent on laundry and ironing (bscp83f2) | 1229 | 1 | 999 | 109,32 | 114,022 |
| CSCP84A | Partner support: career decisions (a/bscp84a) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,11 | ,855 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP84B | Partner support: worries & health problems (a/bscp84b) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,51 | ,595 |
| CSCP84C | Partner support: leisure & social contacts (a/bscp84c) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,17 | ,681 |
| CSCP84D | Partner support: practical things (a/bscp84d) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,15 | ,682 |
| CSCP84E | Partner support: personal matters (a/bscp84e) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,25 | ,670 |
| CSCP85A | Relation quality: heated discussions (a/bscp85a) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,80 | ,676 |
| CSCP85B | Relation quality: heaping reproaches (a/bscp85b) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,59 | ,643 |
| CSCP85C | Relation quality: did not talk a while (a/bscp85c) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,14 | ,391 |
| CSCP85D | Relation quality: arguments out of hand (a/bscp85d) | 1882 | 1 | 3 | 1,05 | ,235 |
| CSCP85E | Relation quality: lived apart a while (a/bscp85e) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 1,08 | ,463 |
| CSCP86A | Relation quality: good relationship (a/bscp86a) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,56 | ,674 |
| CSCP86B | Relation quality: rel makes me happy (a/bscp86b) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,62 | ,701 |
| CSCP86C | Relation quality: rel is strong (a/bscp86c) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,55 | ,657 |
| CSCP86D | Relation quality: rel is very stable (a/bscp86d) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 1,59 | ,725 |
| CSCP87A | Div of hh tasks: preparing meals (a/bscp87a) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,97 | 1,413 |
| CSCP87B | Div of hh tasks: shopping (a/bscp87b) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,88 | 1,198 |
| CSCP87C | Div of hh tasks: tidying & cleaning (a/bscp87c) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,93 | 1,155 |
| CSCP87D | Div of hh tasks: administration (a/bscp87d) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,03 | 1,421 |
| CSCP87E | Div of hh tasks: odd jobs in house (a/bscp87e) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 2,77 | 1,184 |
| CSCP87A1 | Div of hh tasks: laundry and ironing (bscp87a1) | 1882 | 1 | 5 | 3,04 | 1,614 |
| CSCP88 | Do you have children living at home? (a/bscp88) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,49 | ,500 |
| CSCP89A | Activ with child: reading (a/bscp89a) | 952 | 1 | 3 | 1,71 | ,889 |
| CSCP89B | Activ with child: playing games (a/bscp89b) | 952 | 1 | 3 | 1,98 | ,831 |
| CSCP89C | Activ with child: helping with homework (a/bscp89c) | 952 | 1 | 3 | 1,63 | ,765 |
| CSCP89D | Activ with child: accomp to sport or clubs (a/bscp89d) | 952 | 1 | 3 | 1,79 | ,861 |
| CSCP90A | Div of child rearing: washing & dressing (a/bscp90a) | 952 | 1 | 6 | 4,53 | 1,612 |
| CSCP90B | Div of child rearing: care for if ill (a/bscp90b) | 952 | 1 | 6 | 3,92 | 1,629 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP90C | Div of child rearing: emotional support (a/bscp90c) | 952 | 1 | 6 | 3,43 | 1,216 |
| CSCP90D | Div of child rearing: accomp to school (a/bscp90d) | 952 | 1 | 6 | 4,28 | 1,687 |
| CSCP91 | Family visits with or without partner? (a/bscp91) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 1,39 | ,679 |
| CSCP92 | Leisure activities with or without partner? (a/bscp92) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 1,58 | ,782 |
| CSCP93 | Joint or separate friends with partner? (a/bscp93) | 1882 | 1 | 4 | 3,02 | ,956 |
| CSCP93A1 | Residence period 1: place of residence (bscp93a1) | 1882 | 11 | 2031 | 1927,63 | 430,302 |
| CSCP93A2 | Residence period 1: province (bscp93a2) | 1882 | 21 | 31 | 22,18 | 1,084 |
| CSCP93A3 | Residence period 1: country (bscp93a3) | 1882 | 2 | 233 | 8,78 | 32,723 |
| CSCP93A4 | Residence period 1: year move (bscp93a4) | 1882 | 1920 | 2010 | 1960,51 | 15,335 |
| CSCP93AG | Residence period 1: municipality (bscp93ag) | 1882 | 58 | 1955 | 1642,08 | 215,627 |
| CSCP93AU | Residence period 1: urbanization municipality (bscp93au) | 1882 | 2 | 5 | 5,00 | ,089 |
| CSCP93AX | Residence period 1: xcoord (bscp93ax) | 1881 | 34,10 | 254,80 | 249,8943 | 24,84047 |
| CSCP93AY | Residence period 1: ycoord (bscp93ay) | 1881 | 369,60 | 597,70 | 544,2411 | 23,13240 |
| CSCP93B1 | Residence period 2: place of residence (bscp93b1) | 1478 | 12 | 2031 | 1886,04 | 504,689 |
| CSCP93B2 | Residence period 2: province (bscp93b2) | 1478 | 21 | 31 | 22,30 | 1,431 |
| CSCP93B3 | Residence period 2: country (bscp93b3) | 1479 | -1 | 233 | 11,11 | 37,626 |
| CSCP93B4 | Residence period 2: year move (bscp93b4) | 1479 | 1921 | 2010 | 1974,79 | 15,435 |
| CSCP93BG | Residence period 2: municipality (bscp93bg) | 1478 | 58 | 1955 | 1626,14 | 256,999 |
| CSCP93BU | Residence period 2: urbanization municipality (bscp93bu) | 1478 | 1 | 5 | 4,98 | ,209 |
| CSCP93BX | Residence period 2: xcoord (bscp93bx) | 1478 | 45,80 | 254,80 | 247,9889 | 27,52942 |
| CSCP93BY | Residence period 2: ycoord (bscp93by) | 1478 | 313,40 | 597,70 | 541,9196 | 28,66780 |
| CSCP93C1 | Residence period 3: place of residence (bscp93c1) | 1051 | 10 | 2031 | 1911,32 | 461,170 |
| CSCP93C2 | Residence period 3: province (bscp93c2) | 1051 | 21 | 31 | 22,29 | 1,346 |
| CSCP93C3 | Residence period 3: country (bscp93c3) | 1051 | 2 | 231 | 9,59 | 34,909 |
| CSCP93C4 | Residence period 3: year move (bscp93c4) | 1051 | 1928 | 2010 | 1980,98 | 14,870 |
| CSCP93CG | Residence period 3: municipality (bscp93cg) | 1051 | 81 | 1735 | 1627,79 | 250,017 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP93CU | Residence period 3: urbanization municipality (bscp93cu) | 1051 | 2 | 5 | 4,98 | ,212 |
| CSCP93CX | Residence period 3: xcoord (bscp93cx) | 1051 | 34,10 | 254,80 | 247,8256 | 30,17747 |
| CSCP93CY | Residence period 3: ycoord (bscp93cy) | 1051 | 370,30 | 586,00 | 542,7347 | 25,61268 |
| CSCP93D1 | Residence period 4: place of residence (bscp93d1) | 716 | 3 | 2031 | 1873,48 | 521,595 |
| CSCP93D2 | Residence period 4: province (bscp93d2) | 716 | 20 | 31 | 22,32 | 1,441 |
| CSCP93D3 | Residence period 4: country (bscp93d3) | 716 | 2 | 231 | 12,38 | 40,960 |
| CSCP93D4 | Residence period 4: year move (bscp93d4) | 716 | 1929 | 2010 | 1984,34 | 14,492 |
| CSCP93DG | Residence period 4: municipality (bscp93dg) | 716 | 5 | 1876 | 1602,27 | 312,372 |
| CSCP93DU | Residence period 4: urbanization municipality (bscp93du) | 716 | 2 | 5 | 4,98 | ,178 |
| CSCP93DX | Residence period 4: xcoord (bscp93dx) | 716 | 45,80 | 257,40 | 246,7437 | 30,57958 |
| CSCP93DY | Residence period 4: ycoord (bscp93dy) | 716 | 326,80 | 597,70 | 541,8180 | 29,10526 |
| CSCP93E1 | Residence period 5: place of residence (bscp93e1) | 477 | 14 | 2030 | 1849,12 | 561,475 |
| CSCP93E2 | Residence period 5: province (bscp93e2) | 477 | 21 | 31 | 22,39 | 1,509 |
| CSCP93E3 | Residence period 5: country (bscp93e3) | 478 | -1 | 231 | 12,95 | 40,769 |
| CSCP93E4 | Residence period 5: year move (bscp93e4) | 478 | 1924 | 2010 | 1986,29 | 14,591 |
| CSCP93EG | Residence period 5: municipality (bscp93eg) | 477 | 82 | 1876 | 1610,35 | 295,526 |
| CSCP93EU | Residence period 5: urbanization municipality (bscp93eu) | 477 | 1 | 5 | 4,96 | ,291 |
| CSCP93EX | Residence period 5: xcoord (bscp93ex) | 477 | 78,10 | 254,80 | 245,8943 | 32,45328 |
| CSCP93EY | Residence period 5: ycoord (bscp93ey) | 477 | 313,40 | 565,60 | 540,0700 | 30,64982 |
| CSCP93F1 | Residence period 6: place of residence (bscp93f1) | 283 | 14 | 2030 | 1848,57 | 560,126 |
| CSCP93F2 | Residence period 6: province (bscp93f2) | 283 | 21 | 31 | 22,39 | 1,643 |
| CSCP93F3 | Residence period 6: country (bscp93f3) | 283 | 2 | 228 | 14,56 | 45,038 |
| CSCP93F4 | Residence period 6: year move (bscp93f4) | 283 | 1938 | 2010 | 1987,99 | 14,393 |
| CSCP93FG | Residence period 6: municipality (bscp93fg) | 283 | 59 | 1735 | 1627,17 | 263,503 |
| CSCP93FU | Residence period 6: urbanization municipality (bscp93fu) | 283 | 4 | 5 | 4,99 | ,103 |
| CSCP93FX | Residence period 6: xcoord (bscp93fx) | 283 | 78,10 | 254,80 | 246,4537 | 28,97452 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP93FY | Residence period 6: ycoord (bscp93fy) | 283 | 326,80 | 593,20 | 539,3742 | 35,57686 |
| CSCP93G1 | Residence period 7: place of residence (bscp93g1) | 177 | 14 | 2030 | 1815,66 | 601,949 |
| CSCP93G2 | Residence period 7: province (bscp93g2) | 177 | 21 | 31 | 22,45 | 1,692 |
| CSCP93G3 | Residence period 7: country (bscp93g3) | 177 | 2 | 231 | 18,31 | 52,242 |
| CSCP93G4 | Residence period 7: year move (bscp93g4) | 177 | 1942 | 2009 | 1989,35 | 14,408 |
| CSCP93GG | Residence period 7: municipality (bscp93gg) | 177 | 59 | 1735 | 1580,86 | 343,632 |
| CSCP93GU | Residence period 7: urbanization municipality (bscp93gu) | 177 | 4 | 5 | 4,97 | ,181 |
| CSCP93GX | Residence period 7: xcoord (bscp93gx) | 177 | 78,10 | 254,80 | 243,9119 | 34,25763 |
| CSCP93GY | Residence period 7: ycoord (bscp93gy) | 177 | 376,30 | 601,30 | 539,5458 | 33,02583 |
| CSCP93H1 | Residence period 8: place of residence (bscp93h1) | 98 | 20 | 2030 | 1934,90 | 412,619 |
| CSCP93H2 | Residence period 8: province (bscp93h2) | 98 | 22 | 30 | 22,31 | 1,395 |
| CSCP93H3 | Residence period 8: country (bscp93h3) | 98 | 2 | 231 | 10,69 | 41,565 |
| CSCP93H4 | Residence period 8: year move (bscp93h4) | 98 | 1946 | 2009 | 1990,55 | 13,897 |
| CSCP93HG | Residence period 8: municipality (bscp93hg) | 98 | 377 | 1859 | 1659,23 | 172,976 |
| CSCP93HU | Residence period 8: urbanization municipality (bscp93hu) | 98 | 4 | 5 | 4,99 | ,101 |
| CSCP93HX | Residence period 8: xcoord (bscp93hx) | 98 | 78,10 | 254,80 | 248,9949 | 28,02916 |
| CSCP93HY | Residence period 8: ycoord (bscp93hy) | 98 | 376,30 | 548,10 | 541,6898 | 29,60638 |
| CSCP93I1 | Residence period 9: place of residence (bscp93i1) | 51 | 52 | 2030 | 1867,90 | 530,302 |
| CSCP93I2 | Residence period 9: province (bscp93i2) | 51 | 21 | 31 | 22,43 | 1,803 |
| CSCP93I3 | Residence period 9: country (bscp93i3) | 51 | 2 | 153 | 9,49 | 26,076 |
| CSCP93I4 | Residence period 9: year move (bscp93i4) | 51 | 1947 | 2008 | 1992,63 | 12,778 |
| CSCP93IG | Residence period 9: municipality (bscp93ig) | 51 | 81 | 1735 | 1593,49 | 322,085 |
| CSCP93IU | Residence period 9: urbanization municipality (bscp93iu) | 51 | 4 | 5 | 4,98 | ,140 |
| CSCP93IX | Residence period 9: xcoord (bscp93ix) | 51 | 127,90 | 254,80 | 246,9608 | 26,82600 |
| CSCP93IY | Residence period 9: ycoord (bscp93iy) | 51 | 326,80 | 586,00 | 540,1451 | 37,22558 |
| CSCP93J1 | Residence period 10: place of residence (bscp93j1) | 29 | 221 | 2030 | 1905,34 | 466,120 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP93J2 | Residence period 10: province (bscp93j2) | 29 | 21 | 27 | 22,14 | ,953 |
| CSCP93J3 | Residence period 10: country (bscp93j3) | 29 | 2 | 231 | 17,69 | 58,669 |
| CSCP93J4 | Residence period 10: year move (bscp93j4) | 29 | 1947 | 2009 | 1992,76 | 14,655 |
| CSCP93JG | Residence period 10: municipality (bscp93jg) | 29 | 377 | 1722 | 1637,45 | 242,538 |
| CSCP93JU | Residence period 10: urbanization municipality (bscp93ju) | 29 | 4 | 5 | 4,97 | ,186 |
| CSCP93JX | Residence period 10: xcoord (bscp93jx) | 29 | 101,20 | 254,80 | 247,0724 | 30,95588 |
| CSCP93JY | Residence period 10: ycoord (bscp93jy) | 29 | 489,20 | 593,20 | 547,6241 | 14,01103 |
| CSCP93K1 | Residence period 11: place of residence (bscp93k1) | 20 | 2030 | 2030 | 2030,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93K2 | Residence period 11: province (bscp93k2) | 20 | 22 | 22 | 22,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93K3 | Residence period 11: country (bscp93k3) | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93K4 | Residence period 11: year move (bscp93k4) | 20 | 1948 | 2008 | 1991,45 | 16,359 |
| CSCP93KG | Residence period 11: municipality (bscp93kg) | 20 | 1681 | 1681 | 1681,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93KU | Residence period 11: urbanization municipality (bscp93ku) | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93KX | Residence period 11: xcoord (bscp93kx) | 20 | 254,80 | 254,80 | 254,8000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93KY | Residence period 11: ycoord (bscp93ky) | 20 | 548,10 | 548,10 | 548,1000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93L1 | Residence period 12: place of residence (bscp93l1) | 9 | 2030 | 2030 | 2030,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93L2 | Residence period 12: province (bscp93l2) | 9 | 22 | 22 | 22,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93L3 | Residence period 12: country (bscp93l3) | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93L4 | Residence period 12: year move (bscp93l4) | 9 | 1956 | 2005 | 1986,78 | 16,107 |
| CSCP93LG | Residence period 12: municipality (bscp93lg) | 9 | 1681 | 1681 | 1681,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93LU | Residence period 12: urbanization municipality (bscp93lu) | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93LX | Residence period 12: xcoord (bscp93lx) | 9 | 254,80 | 254,80 | 254,8000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93LY | Residence period 12: ycoord (bscp93ly) | 9 | 548,10 | 548,10 | 548,1000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93M1 | Residence period 13: place of residence (bscp93m1) | 5 | 2030 | 2030 | 2030,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93M2 | Residence period 13: province (bscp93m2) | 5 | 22 | 22 | 22,00 | ,000 |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP93M3 | Residence period 13: country (bscp93m3) | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93M4 | Residence period 13: year move (bscp93m4) | 5 | 1958 | 2006 | 1987,20 | 21,696 |
| CSCP93MG | Residence period 13: municipality (bscp93mg) | 5 | 1681 | 1681 | 1681,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93MU | Residence period 13: urbanization municipality (bscp93mu) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93MX | Residence period 13: xcoord (bscp93mx) | 5 | 254,80 | 254,80 | 254,8000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93MY | Residence period 13: ycoord (bscp93my) | 5 | 548,10 | 548,10 | 548,1000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93N1 | Residence period 14: place of residence (bscp93n1) | 2 | 52 | 2030 | 1041,00 | 1398,657 |
| CSCP93N2 | Residence period 14: province (bscp93n2) | 2 | 22 | 23 | 22,50 | ,707 |
| CSCP93N3 | Residence period 14: country (bscp93n3) | 2 | 2 | 57 | 29,50 | 38,891 |
| CSCP93N4 | Residence period 14: year move (bscp93n4) | 2 | 1959 | 1975 | 1967,00 | 11,314 |
| CSCP93NG | Residence period 14: municipality (bscp93ng) | 2 | 1681 | 1735 | 1708,00 | 38,184 |
| CSCP93NU | Residence period 14: urbanization municipality (bscp93nu) | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93NX | Residence period 14: xcoord (bscp93nx) | 2 | 236,80 | 254,80 | 245,8000 | 12,72792 |
| CSCP93NY | Residence period 14: ycoord (bscp93ny) | 2 | 472,50 | 548,10 | 510,3000 | 53,45727 |
| CSCP93O1 | Residence period 15: place of residence (bscp93o1) | 2 | 2030 | 2030 | 2030,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93O2 | Residence period 15: province (bscp93o2) | 2 | 22 | 22 | 22,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93O3 | Residence period 15: country (bscp93o3) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93O4 | Residence period 15: year move (bscp93o4) | 2 | 1960 | 1995 | 1977,50 | 24,749 |
| CSCP93OG | Residence period 15: municipality (bscp93og) | 2 | 1681 | 1681 | 1681,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93OU | Residence period 15: urbanization municipality (bscp93ou) | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | ,000 |
| CSCP93OX | Residence period 15: xcoord (bscp93ox) | 2 | 254,80 | 254,80 | 254,8000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93OY | Residence period 15: ycoord (bscp93oy) | 2 | 548,10 | 548,10 | 548,1000 | ,00000 |
| CSCP93P1 | Residence period 16: place of residence (bscp93p1) | 1 | 2030 | 2030 | 2030,00 | . |

| | | N | Minimum | Maximum | Mean | Std. Deviation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CSCP93P2 | Residence period 16: province (bscp93p2) | 1 | 22 | 22 | 22,00 | . |
| CSCP93P3 | Residence period 16: country (bscp93p3) | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,00 | . |
| CSCP93P4 | Residence period 16: year move (bscp93p4) | 1 | 1963 | 1963 | 1963,00 | . |
| CSCP93PG | Residence period 16: municipality (bscp93pg) | 1 | 1681 | 1681 | 1681,00 | . |
| CSCP93PU | Residence period 16: urbanization municipality (bscp93pu) | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5,00 | . |
| CSCP93PX | Residence period 16: xcoord (bscp93px) | 1 | 254,80 | 254,80 | 254,8000 | . |
| CSCP93PY | Residence period 16: ycoord (bscp93py) | 1 | 548,10 | 548,10 | 548,1000 | . |
| CSCP93Q1 | OK to link data with CBS data? | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,07 | ,255 |
| CSCP94 | OK to contact for next wave? (a/bscp94) | 1882 | 1 | 2 | 1,09 | ,289 |
| CSCP94A1 | Date of completion (bscp94a1) | 1882 | 22-aug-2008 | 20-mrt-2011 | 12-okt-2010 | 65 15:43:13,058 |
| CSCPCOM | Written comments on questionnaire? (bscpcom) | 1882 | 0 | 1 | ,05 | ,222 |

# Appendix 7: Main questionnaire Anchor (English version)
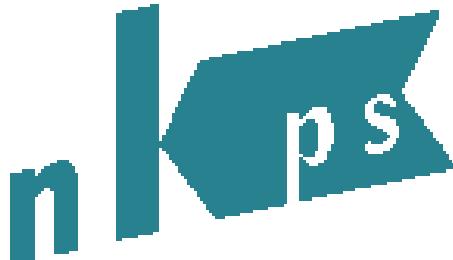


**Netherlands Kinship Panel Study**

**Familiebanden in Nederland**

**QUESTIONNAIRE**
**FOR THE THIRD NKPS WAVE**

**March 2010**

**(excluding instruction protocol and introduction)**

- Text given in normal font should be read out by the interviewer.
- Most answers do not have to be read out, unless explicitly indicated.
- Text preceded by INT are instructions for the interviewer.
- **Text in bold are technical programming instructions.**
- → **question CA103A** means go to the question specified.
- Many questions are preceded by **conditions in bold** or have **conditions in bold** in the answers. They do not appear in the text the interviewer/respondent sees..
- Questions in the third wave begin with a **C**, questions from the first wave begin with an **A,** questions from Wave 2 begin with a **B**.
- The interviewer is often referred to **Module X**. The questions referred to are standard questions about the family member (**Alter**). The set of questions differs per Alter, however. Where the reference is given, the questions concerned are usually specified, but the conditions are also given in the Module X itself.
- Text in brackets: **{text}** is information that needs to be retrieved from earlier sources of information (either from this (=third) wave or the second or first wave).

**A. BACKGROUND**

**When fixing a date for the interview (by phone or in person), the interviewer will screen who should be interviewed and whether this person is willing to take part. As a doublecheck, the questions below will be answered at the beginning of the interview to make should that the right person is being interviewed.**

We would first like to check your name and address. We received this information during our earlier interviews.

We will start by asking for some background information.

If necessary, repeat for potential respondent X = 1 to N = 20

**CA101_X**   *What is your sex?*
      1     male
      2     female

**CA102_X**   What is your date of birth?
      –    Enter the date of birth [dd-mm-yyyy]

***If CA101 and CA102 do not tally with the information gathered in Wave 2 (BA101 and BA102), ask questions CA103 to CA103B:***

**CA103_X**  It is very important that we interview the same person we interviewed in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**. Based on our information, we then interviewed a **{BA101}** born on **{BA102}** who is a member of your household. Is that someone else in your household?
      1     yes, that is someone else → **question CA103B**
      2     no, this person is not a member of our household → **question CA103A**

**CA103A_X**  The information we gathered at the time may be wrong. Were you the person interviewed last time?
      1     yes, respondent was/you were interviewed → **question CB400FA**
      2     no, respondent was/you were not interviewed → **Fill where Xmax = X**

**CA103B_X**  The questions are <u>only</u> intended for <u>that</u> person. May I speak to him/her or make an appointment for an interview with him/her? [CAWI: Please ask him/her to complete this web interview] → **Back to instruction protocol (Xmax =X + 1)**

***Fill***
***Substitute for X = Xmax***

CA101  = CA101_X
CA102 = CA102_X
CA103 = CA103_X
CA103A = CA103A _X
CA103B = CA103B_X

***Now calculate CAGE: respondent's age in years based on date of interview and date of birth (CA102_X)***

**B. PARENTAL HOME**

The next questions are about your parental home

*If you do not know whether the father was alive during Wave 2 skip questions about father and continue with mother: CB400MA.*

*If father was alive in Wave 3 and mother had died during Wave 3, but the parents were living together before, the situation of father is unknown. This information should be asked now: If BB410FA=2 and BB401MB=2 → CB400FC*

**CB400FA**.    Based on our information your own father was
*INT: Read out loud:*
- not alive **(BB401FB=2 or BB401FA=1)**
- married to or living with your mother **(BB402=2)**
- living alone **(BB403F=2 or BB404F=2 or BB405F=2 or BB405F=3 or BB406F=2)**
- married to or living with a new partner who is not your biological mother **(BB406F=1 of BB405F=1 of BB404F=1 of BB403F=1)**

At the time of the last interview in **{month/year interview Wave 1}**

Is this correct?
       1    yes → **question CB401FB, CB400FA is entered in BB401FA**
       2    no

*If information is missing, ask CB400FB.*

**CB400FB**    What was your own father's situation at the time of the last interview, in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
       *INT: Read out the answers.*
       1    father not alive → **question CB400MA**
       2    father married to or living with your mother
       3    father living alone
       4    father married to or living with a new partner

**CB400FC**    What was your own father's situation at the time of the last interview, in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
       *INT: Read out the answers.*
       3    father living alone
       4    father married to or living with a new partner

**[save result of CB400FA-CB400FC in question CB401FA evaluate and choose the appropriate routing
Do NOT show information on screen (again)]**

**CB401FA**    At the time of the last interview the situation of respondent's own father was
       1    father not alive → **question CB400MA (no Module X questions)**
       2    father married to or living with your mother
       3    father living alone
       4    father married to or living with a new partner

**CB401FB**    Is your father still alive?
       1    yes → **skip next question (Module X questions)**
       2    no

**BB401FC**    In which year did he die?
       If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.
       –    enter year → **question CB400MA (no Module X questions)**

*Questions about own father: If CB401FB = 1, ask questions CX501, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX604A, CX701 to CX705, see Module X*

*If you do not know whether the mother was alive during Wave 1 skip questions about mother and continue with father (voor zover nog wel bekend); otherwise go to CB602.*

*If mother was alive in Wave 3 and father had died during Wave 3, but the parents were living together before, the situation of mother is unknown. This information should be asked now: If BB410MA=2 and BB401FB=2 → CB400FC*

**CB400MA**    Based on our information your own mother was:
        *INT: Read one of the options that will appear on the screen*
- not alive **(BB401MB=2 or BB401MA=1)**
- married to or living with your father **(BB402=2)**
- living alone **(BB403M=2 or BB404M=2 or BB405M=2 or BB405M=3 or BB406M=2)**
- married to or living with a new partner who is not your biological father **(BB406M=1 or BB405M=1 or BB404M=1 or BB403M=1)**

At the time of the last interview, in **{month/year interview Wave 1}**

Is this correct?
        1    yes → **question CB401MB, CB400MA is entered in BB401MA**
        2    no

*If information is missing, ask CB400MB.*

**CB400MB**    What was your own mother's situation at the time of the last interview in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
        *INT: read out the answers.*
        1    mother not alive
        2    mother married to or living with your father
        3    mother living alone
        4    mother married to or living with a new partner

**CB400MC**    What was your own mother's situation at the time of the last interview in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
        *INT: read out the answers.*
        3    mother living alone
        4    mother married to or living with a new partner

*Save result of CB400MA-CB400MC in question CB401MA evaluate and choose the appropriate routing.*
*Do NOT show information on screen (again).*

**CB401MA**    At the time of the last interview the situation of respondent's own mother was
        1    mother not alive → **question CB404F (no Module X questions)**
        2    mother married to or living with your father
        3    mother living alone
        4    mother married to or living with a new partner

**CB401MB**    Is your mother still alive?
        1    yes → **skip next question**
        2    no

**C401MC**    In which year did she die?
        If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.
        –    enter year → **go to question CB602**

*Questions about own mother: If CB401MB = 1, ask questions CX501, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX604A, CX701 to CX705, see Module X*

*Based on the situation in Wave 2, and whether or not the parents are still alive in Wave 3, a division is now made between the following conditions:*
*- parents together in Wave 2*
*- parents no longer together in Wave 2 and:*
        *- father*        *- single*
                           *- with new partner*
        *- mother*       *- single*
                             *- with new partner*

*If one parent has died since Wave 1 (CB400FB=1 for father, CB400MB=1 for mother), no questions will be asked about this parent's marital history since Wave 2.*

**IF THE PARENTS WERE TOGETHER IN WAVE 2**

*Ask the following three questions if the parents were together in Wave 2 (CB401FA=2 and CB401MA=2) and both parents are still alive now: CB401FB=1 and CB401MB=1.*

**CB402**      Did your parents divorce since the last interview?
    1    yes
    2    no → **question CB602**

**CB403F**     Is your father now married to or living with a new partner?
    1    yes
    2    no  → **question CB602**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Then continue with question CB403M.*

**CB403M**     Is your mother now married to or living with a new partner?
    1    yes
    2    no → **question CB602**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question CB602.*


**IF FATHER WAS SINGLE IN WAVE 2**

*Ask the following question if CB401FA=3 and CB401FB=1 (father was single in Wave 2).*

**CB404F**     Is your father now married to or living with a new partner?
    1    yes
    2    no → **question CB404M**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question CB404M.*


**IF MOTHER WAS SINGLE IN WAVE 2**

*Ask the following question if CB401MA=3 and CB401MB=1 (mother was single in Wave 1).*

**CB404M**     Is your mother now married to or living with a new partner?
    1    yes
    2    no  → **question CB405F**


*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question CB405F.*


**IF FATHER HAD NEW PARTNER IN WAVE 2**

*Ask the following two questions if CB401FA = 4 and CB401FB = 1 (father had new partner in Wave 2).*

**CB405F**     Is your father still married to, or does he still live with this partner?
    1    yes, still together → **question CB405M**
    2    no, divorced or split up
    3    no, partner has died

**CB406F**     Is your father now married to or living with a partner?
1    yes
2    no → **question CB405M**


*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question CB405M.*


**IF MOTHER HAD NEW PARTNER IN WAVE 2**

*Ask the following two questions if CB401MA=4 and CB401MB=1 (mother had new partner in Wave 2)*

**CB405M**     Is your mother still married to, or does she still live with this partner?
1    yes, still together → **question CB602**
2    no, divorced or split up
3    no, partner has died

**CB406M**     Is your mother now married to or living with a partner?
1    yes
2    no → **question CB602**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question CB602.*

**Only ask question CB602 if respondent still lived in parental home during Wave 2 (BB602=0):**

**CB602**      In which year did you leave the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
0    Has never lived on his/her own
–    enter the year

*If CB602=0, → question CC003.*

*Question CB603 is only asked if the respondent lives with at least one of his or her parents; i.e. CX501 = 1 for father and/or mother (CX501F=1 and/or CX501M=1).*

**CB603**      Your parent(s) also live(s) in this house. Are you living in your parental home or are your parents/is your parent living in with you?
1    respondent living in parental home
2    parent(s) living in respondent's home → **question CB616**

**CB616**      In which country did you live immediately after you left the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
–    code the place of residence with the aid of the Country LookUp.

*If CB616 = Netherlands*

**CB616B**     In which city did you live immediately after you left the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
*INT: Use the official spelling; e.g.  's-Gravenhage instead of Den Haag.*
–    code the place of residence with the aid of the City LookUp

**CB617**      Have you lived independently of your parents/carers ever since or did you ever go back and live in the parental home for a consecutive period of six months or more?
1    yes, lived independently ever since → **question CC003**
2    no, has gone back to live with parents/carers

**CB618**      In which year did you last leave the parental home to start living on your own?
0    is now living with parents/carers
–    enter the year

## C. PARTNERS, PARENTS-IN-LAW AND CHILDREN

## MODULE STRUCTURE

*- Questions about the relationship the respondent was in at the time of the last interview*
*- relationship history*
*- birth of new children*
*- if divorced: characteristics of divorce*
*- Questions about relationships entered into after the last wave*
*- if relationship has ended before this interview – limited number of questions*
*- if respondent is still in this relationship – large number of questions*
*- characteristics of new partner*
*- relationship history*
*- birth new children with new partner*
*- Questions about children who had already been born last time.*
*- Questions about births of new children*

*Note that the characteristics of the children mentioned in Module X should not be dealt with until the parents'
relationship history has been recorded. This is important because information is needed about the possible divorce
of the parents in Module X (there will be additional questions about children of divorced parents).*

*Based on information obtained in Wave 2 the following information will be read out/will appear on the screen*

**CC003**   At the time of the last interview, in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**
1   you did not have a partner **(BPARTNER=1)**
2   you had a partner with whom you did not live **(BPARTNER=2)**
3   you had a partner with whom you lived outside of marriage **(BPARTNER=3)**
4   you were married and lived with your spouse **(BPARTNER=4)**

**CC004**   Is this correct?
1   yes→ **question CC006**
2   no → **question CC005**

**CC005**   What was your situation at the time of the last interview in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
*INT: Read out:*
1   you did not have a partner
2   you had a partner with whom you did not live
3   you had a partner with whom you lived outside of marriage
4   you were married and lived with your spouse

*Save result of CC003-CC005  in question CC006, evaluate and choose the appropriate routing.*
*Do NOT show information on screen (again).*

**CC006**   **1   respondent did not have a partner** → question CC027_X
**2   respondent had a partner with whom he/she did not live**
*Int: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in  {month/year interview Wave 2}* → *question CC007*
**3   respondent had a partner with whom he/she lived outside of marriage**
*INT: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in  {month/year interview Wave 2}* → *question CC010*
**4   respondent was married and lived with his/her spouse**
*INT: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in  {month/year interview Wave 2}* → *question CC014*

## QUESTIONS ABOUT PARTNER RELATIONSHIPS THAT EXISTED IN WAVE 2

*If respondent had a partner in Wave 2, but this was not recorded, correct this by asking questions CC006A to
CC006D.*

**CC006A**   In which year was this partner born?
.... enter year of birth

**CC006B** In which country was this partner born?
– code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**CC006C** In which country did this partner live before you started a relationship with him/her?
– code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**CC006D** What sex is this partner?
1 male
2 female

**CC007** Did you start living with this partner after the interview? (also count living with spouse)
1 yes → **question CC009**
2 no → **question CC008**

**CC008** *At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about the standard characteristics of the LAT partner, namely questions CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604. Then continue with question CC012 (marriage).*
*Note that CX603 and CX604 assume that the LAT partner is still alive. If the LAT partner has died in the meantime (this is asked further on) questions CX603 and CX604 may be painful.*

**CC009** In which month and which year did you start living with this partner?
.... month ..... year

*CC010 and CC011 are asked before CC012 so that short-lived prenuptial agreements are also recorded.*

**CC010** Have you and your partner concluded a cohabitation agreement?
1 yes
2 no

**CC011**. Have you and your partner entered into a registered partnership?
1 yes
2 no

**CC012** Did you marry this partner since the last interview?
1 yes
2 no → **question CC015**

**CC013** In which month and which year did you marry this partner?
.... month ..... year

**CC014** Did you marry with a prenuptial agreement?
1 yes
2 no

**CC015** Are you and this partner still together?
*INT: In the case of relationships where partners do not share a household (so-called LAT relationships) we would like to know whether the respondent is still in a relationship with this partner. Death of partner also counts as a ' no.*
1 yes, still together → **question CC019 after having carried out the instruction below relating to BPARTNER**
2 no, no longer together

*The variable CPARTNER (current partner status) is now prompted and partially filled with the values:*
*1 LAT partner: (CC006=2 and CC015=1)*
*2 Living together outside of marriage: (CC006=3 and CC012=2 and CC015=1) or (CC007=1 and CC012=2 and CC015=1)*
*3 Married: ((CC006=4 or CC012=1) and CC015=1)*

*CPARTNER is filled further on with information about new partners.*

**CC016**  How did this relationship end?
1   split up/divorced  → **question CC017A**
2   partner died → **question CC017C**

**CC017A**  In which month and which year did you split up/did your relationship end?
.... month   .... year

*Only ask CC017B if (CC006=4 or CC012=1) and CC015=2*

**CC017B**  Are you officially divorced?
1   yes → **question CC019**
2   no → **question CC019**

**CC017C**  In which month and which year did your partner die?
.... month   .... year
→ **question CC019**

*CC019 does not apply to female respondents aged 46 or over and to male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((CA101=2 and CAGE>46) or (CA101=1 and CC006A<1965) or (BC033A<1965 and CC015=1) or (BC006A<1965 and BC015=1)).*

**CC019**  Have you and your partner **{replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if CC016 = 1}** had a child together since the last interview?
1   yes
2   no → **question CC021**

**CC019B**  How many children have you and your partner **{replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if CC016 = 1}** had since the last interview?
–   enter the number of children

**CC020K**  We would like to ask a few questions about this child **{replace 'this child' by 'each of these children' if CC019B >1}** .

**CC020_XX**  What is the first name of this child?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new own children, namely:*
*(Note that Module X (incl. names of variables) does make a distinction between own children and adoptive children, but makes no further distinction in the names of variables within these categories)*
*If split up (CC016 = 1): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501B to CX501I, CX502, CX602,*
*CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606, CX701 to CX705.*
*If partner died (CC016 = 2): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604,*
*CX701 to CX705.*
*If still together (CC015 = 1, CC016 missing): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 to CX453, CX501,*
*CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 to CX705.*

*CC021 not for female respondents aged 46 or over and for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((CA101=2 and CAGE>46) or (CA101=1 and CC006A<1965) or (BC033A<1965 and CC015=1) or (BC006A<1965 and BC015=1)).*

**CC021**  Have you and your partner **{replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if CC016= 1}** adopted any children since the last interview?
1   yes
2   no → **question CC023**

**CC021B**  How many children did the two of you adopt since the last interview?
–   enter the number of children

**CC022K**  We would like to ask a few questions about this child **{replace 'this child' by 'each of these children' if CC021B >1}**.

**CC022_XX**  What is the first name of this child?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive child/children, namely:*
*If split up (CC016 = 1): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501B to CX501I, CX502, CX602,*
*CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606, CX701 to CX705.*
*If partner died (CC016 = 2): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604,*
*CX701 to CX705.*
*If still together (CC015 = 1, CC016 missing): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 to CX453, CX501,*
*CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 to CX705.*

**CC023**     Is your father-in-law **{replace 'your father-in-law' by 'this ex-partner's father' if CC016 = 1 in which case leave out explanation after question mark}** still alive? (we are referring to your partner's father)
      1     yes
      2     no
      3     don't know

**CC024**     Is your mother-in-law **{replace 'your mother-in-law' by 'this ex-partner's mother' if CC016 = 1, in which case leave out explanation after question mark}** still alive? (we are referring to your partner's mother)
      1     yes
      2     no
      3     don't know

**CC025**     In which country did your partner **{replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if CC016 = 1}** live before you started a relationship with him/her?
      –    code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**QUESTIONS ABOUT DIVORCE**

*Only ask questions CC026A to CC026K if CC016 = 1, otherwise go on to CC027_X.*

**CC026A**     When a couple gets divorced, the first step is sometimes taken by one of the partners. Who was the first to decide to split up in your case? You, your ex-partner, or more or less the same time?
      1     you
      2     your ex-partner
      3     more or less the same time

**CC026B**     Did the decision to split up come as a surprise to you, or did you feel it coming?
      1     came as a complete surprise
      2     came more or less as a surprise
      3     did not really come as a surprise
      4     did not come as a surprise at all

*Do not ask this question for LAT relationships that have ended, CC007=2*

**CC026D**     Who left the home after your divorce, you or your ex-partner, or both?
      1     respondent/you
      2     ex-partner
      3     both

**CC026F1**     How often have you seen your ex-partner in the past 12 months? We are only interested in the period after you started living separately.
      *INT: Show card 1.*
      1     never
      2     once
      3     several times
      4     at least monthly
      5     at least weekly
      6     several times a week
      7     daily

**CC026F2**  How often have you been in contact with your ex-partner by phone, letter or e-mail in the past 12 months? Again, we are only interested in the period after you started living separately.
*INT: Show card 1.*
1  never
2  once
3  several times
4  at least monthly
5  at least weekly
6  several times a week
7  daily

**CC026H**  The last time you were in touch with your ex-partner, how well did you get on?
*INT: Show card 2.*
1  very well
2  well
3  reasonably
4  not very well
5  not at all well

**CC026I**  Do you pay your ex-partner alimony? We are not referring to alimony for children (if any).
1  yes
2  no

**CC026J**  Does your ex-partner pay you alimony? We are not referring to alimony for children (if any).
1  yes
2  no

**CC026K**  Do you know the postal code of the address where your ex-partner now lives?


**QUESTIONS ABOUT NEW PARTNER RELATIONSHIPS**

*Only ask questions CC027_X to CC057 if (a) the respondent did not have a partner at the time of the last interview (CC006 = 1), or (b) the respondent was in a relationship at the time of the last interview, but the relationship has meanwhile ended (CC015 = 2).*

**CC027_X**  Have you started/Did you start a new relationship since **{the last interview/that partner}?** We are referring to someone with whom you have had, or had, a relationship for at least 3 months.?
1  yes
2  no → **question CC059**

**CC028_X**  In which month and which year did this relationship start?
.... month    .... year

**CC029_X**  Are you and your partner still together?
*INT: In the case of LAT relationships, we would like to know whether the relationship still exists. In the case of marriage and living together, we would like to know whether the respondent and his/her partner/you and your partner still live together. Death of partner also counts as 'no'.*
1  yes, still together → **question CC033A**
2  no, no longer together

**CC030_X**  Did you live with this ex-partner or did you live separately?
1  lived separately → **question CC031_X**
2  lived together outside of marriage
3  lived together as a married couple

**CC030B_X**  In which month and which year did you start living together?
.... month    .... year

**CC031_X**  How did this relationship end?
1  split up
2  partner died

**CC032_X**    In which month and which year did this happen?
        .... month   .... year

*Only ask question CC032A_X if CC030_X=3 and CC031_x=1.*

**CC032A_X**  Are you officially divorced?
        1    yes
        2    no

→ *question CC027_(X+1). Repeat until X=N, and CC027_X=2.*

**THE NEXT QUESTIONS ARE ABOUT THE NEW, CURRENT PARTNER (last CC029_X=1)**

*Note that the information below has been saved in CC007 and following questions for partners who were already on the scene in Wave 2.*

**CC033A**     In which year was your partner born?
        –    enter month and year of birth parther

**CC033B**     In which country was this partner born?
        –    enter the country with the aid of Country Lookup.

**CC033C**     In which country did this partner live before you started a relationship with him/her?
        –    enter the country with the aid of Country Lookup.

**CC033E**     Does your partner have children from a previous relationship?
        1    yes
        2    no → **question CC033G**

**CC033F**     How many children does your partner have from a previous relationship?
        –    enter the number of children

**CC033G**     What is the sex of your partner?
        1    male
        2    female

**CC034**      Did you start living with your partner? (also count living together as a married couple)
        1    yes → **question CC035**
        2    no

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new LAT partner, namely questions CX602, CX603, CX604. Then continue with question CC037.*

**CC035**      In which month and year did you tsart living together with this partner?
        .... month   ...year

**CC036**      Have you and your partner concluded a cohabitation agreement?
        1    yes
        2    no

**CC037**      Have you and your partner entered into a registered partnership?
        1    yes
        2    no

**CC038**      Are you married to this partner?
        1    yes
        2    no → **question CC041**

*The variable CPARTNER (current partner status) is now filled further with the values (values already saved will remain):*

        *0    no partner: last CC027_X = 2*
        *1    LAT partner: (CC034 = 2)*
        *2    living together outside of marriage: (CC034 = 1 and CC038 = 2)*
        *3    married: CC038 = 1*

**CC039**      In which month and which year did you marry this partner?
        .... month    ..... year

**CC040**      Did you marry with a prenuptial agreement?
        1   yes
        2   no

*CC041 not for female respondents aged 46 or over and for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((CA101=2 and CAGE>46) or (CA101=1andn CC006A<1965) or (BC033A<1965 and CC015=1) or (BC006A<1965 and BC015=1)).*

**CC041**      Have you and this partner had a child together since the last interview?
        1   yes
        2   no → **question CC043**

**CC042**      How many children have you and this partner had since the last interview?
        –   enter the number of children

I would now like to ask you a few questions about *{this child/these children.}*

**CC042_XX**    What is the first name of this child?

*Now questions are asked about the standard characteristics of the new (child)ren that were born into the relationship with the new partner, i.e. CX201, CX301, CX401,CBX402,CBX451 through CX453, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 through CX705.*

*CC043 is not put to female respondents aged 46 and over and to male respondents with a female partner aged 46 and over ((CA101=2 and CAGE>46) or (CA101=1andn CC006A<1965) or (BC033A<1965 and CC015=1) or (BC006A<1965 and BC015=1)).*

**CC043**      Have you and this partner adopted children since the previous interview?
        1   yes
        2   no → **question CC050**

**CC044**      How many children did the two of you adopt since the last interview?
        –   enter the number of children

**CC044_XX**    What is the first name of this child?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive children the respondent has with the new partner, namely CX201,CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 to CX453,CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 to CX705.*

*Only ask question CC050 if the partner has children from a previous relationship (CC033E = 1).*

**CC050**      We would also like to ask some questions about your partner's children from a previous relationship.

**CC050_XX**    What is the first name of this child?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive children the respondent has with the new partner, namely CX201,CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 to CX453,CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 to CX705.*

**CC051**     I also have some questions about your parents-in-law. In which country was your father-in-law born?
*INT: Parents-in-law are the (biological) parents of the current partner.*
*Only select 'Don't know' if the respondent/you does/do not know his/her/your father-in-law !*
– Code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**CC052**     What is the highest level of education that your father-in-law completed with a diploma?
*INT: Show card 3.*
1   did not complete elementary school
2   elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
3   lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
4   lower general intermediate school  (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
5   upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
6   pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
7   short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
8   intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
9   higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
10  university
11  post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
12  don't know

**CC053**     Is your father-in-law still alive?
1   yes
2   no → **question CC054**
3   don't know → **question CC054**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father-in-law, namely CX301 and CX501, CX602, CX603, CX604. Then continue with question CC054.*

**CC054**     In which country was your mother-in-law born?
*INT: Parents-in-law are the (biological) parents of the current partner.*
*Only select 'Don't know' if the respondent/you does/do not know his/her/your mother-in-law !*
– code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**CC055**     What is the highest level of education that your mother-in-law completed with a diploma?
*INT: Show card 3.*
1   did not complete elementary school
2   elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
3   lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
4   lower general intermediate school  (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
5   upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
6   pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
7   short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
8   intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
9   higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
10  university
11  post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
12  don't know

**CC056**     Is your mother-in-law still alive?
1   yes
2   no → **question BC057**
3   don't know → **question BC057**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother-in-law, namely questions CX301 and CX501, CX602, CX603, CX604. Then continue with question CC057.*

**CC057**     Did your partner's parents-in-law ever get divorced?
*INT: Parents-in-law are the partner's own (=biological) parents. Separation of unmarried parents-in-law also counts as divorce.*
1   yes
2   no
3   parents-in-law never cohabited

**QUESTIONS ABOUT EXISTING CHILDREN**

*Ask question CC059 if there were children at the time of the last interview (at least one 1 on BX401C1, BX401C2,…BX401D3, BX401N1, …BX401N6).*
*If this variable is missing, skip the questions about the child in question.*

**CC059**    At the time of the last interview we talked to you about your children and your partner's children (if any and if you had a partner), to the extent that they had ever lived with you. We would again like to ask some questions about each of these children.

*Ask question cC059_XX for all children X=C1 through XX=D3 and X-N1 through XX=N6. Year of birth stem from AX301C1 … AX301D3 and BX301N1 … BX301N6.*

**CC059_XX**    We will now ask you some questions about **{description, name}**, born in **{year of birth}**.

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the existing children.*
*The following conditions are at work:*
*If still together with partner Wva2 (CC015=1) or partner Wave 2 died (CC016=2) ask the following questions:*
*CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 through CX705.*
*If divorced from partner Wave 2(CC017B=1)*
*CCX400, CX401, CX402, CX501B through CX501I, CX502, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606.*


**ANY CHILDREN MISSED**

*If children were born since the last interview (CC019=1 or CC041=1)*

**CC080A**    In this interview we have talked about the children you have had since the last interview. Have you perhaps had any other child since the last interview?
       1    yes
       2    no → **question CC701**

*If no new children were mentioned (CC019=2 and CC041=2) question CC080B is put to the respondents but not for female respondents aged 46 or over and not for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over (CA101=2 and CAGE>46) or (CA101=1 and CC006A<1965) or (BC033A<1965 and CC015=1) or (BC006A<1965 and BC015=1)).*

**CC080B**    In this interview so far, it appears that you have not had any children since the last interview. We may have missed a birth, for example a child born from a relationship that has not been mentioned.
       We would therefore like to ask you: 'Have you had a child since the last interview?'.
       1    yes
       2    no → **question CC701**

*For respondents who did not have a relationship in Wave 2 and who have not had a relationship after Wave 2 (i.e. those who have not been asked questions CC019 and CC041) adapt the wording of the question as follows:*

**CC080B**    We have not talked about any children in this interview so far. Based on our information you have not had any children since the last interview. We may have missed a birth, for example a child born from a relationship that has not been mentioned.
       We would therefore like to ask you: 'Have you had a child since the last interview?'.
       1    yes
       2    no → **question CC701**

**BC080C**    How many children do you have?
–       enter the number of children

**BC080_XX**  What is the first name of this child?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of this new child/these new children CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 through CX705.*
     .
*For all new children a variable CAGEXX is constructed (from interview date and CX301XX)*

*INT: read:* We now would like to ask several questions about your future plans.


## FUTURE PLANS

*This question is asked only if the respondent does not currently have a partner (CPARTNER=0).*

**CC701** If you were to enter into a steady relationship, would you prefer a relationship with a man or a woman?
  1 male
  2 female

*This question is asked only if the respondent is not currently living together (CPARTNER<2).*

**CC702** Would you like to live *{with a partner CPARTNER=0/with your partner CPARTNER=1}* in the future?
  1 yes
  2 no → **question CC704**

**CC703** In how many year's time would you like to start living together?
  – enter number of years

*This question is asked only if the respondent is not currently married (CPARTNER < 3, but not if (CPARTNER=1 en CC012=1)).*

**CC704** Would you like to get married in the future?
  1 yes
  2 no → **question BC706**

**CC705** In how many year's time would you like to get married?
  – enter number of years

*This question is put only to male respondents under 50 years(CA101 = 1 and CAGE < 50) and female respondents under 45 (CA101 = 2 and CAGE < 45).*

**CC706** Do you think you'll have *{more}* children in the future?
  1 yes
  2 no → **question CC709**
  3 don't know → **question CC709**

**CC707** How many *{more}* children do you think you'll have?
  – enter number

**CC708** Within how many years' time would you like to have your *{first/next}* child?
  *INT: If the respondent or the respondent's partner is pregnant, enter 0.*
  – enter number of years

*Only ask questions BC709 and BC710 to childless men aged 45 or over (CA101=1 and CAGE>44) and childless women aged 40 or over (CA101=2 en CAGE>39), irrespective of their partner status. Childless is defined by (BNKIDS=0 and CC019=2 en CC021=2 and CC041=2 and CC043=2 and CC080B=2).*
*Furthermore the following restrictions are at work:*
*If ((CA101=1) and (44<CAGE<50) and (CC706=1)) do not ask questions CC709 and CC710.*
*If ((CA101=2) and (39<CAGE<45) and (CC706=1)) do not ask questions CC709 and CC710.*

**CC709** Do you consider yourself to be voluntarily childless or would you have liked to have had children?
  1 voluntarily childless
  2 would have liked to have had children

**CC710** Do you see it as a loss that you did not have any children, don't you care either way, or are you happy that you did not have children?
  1 sees it as a loss
  2 doesn't care either way
  3 is happy with the situation

## D. BROTHERS AND SISTERS

*If the respondent did not have any living brothers or sisters in Wave 2, go to module E (no 1 on BX401S1, BX401S2,…S9,…T1,…T9,…U1,…U4).*

We would now like to ask you a few questions about the brothers and/or sisters you mentioned in the interview of **{month/year interview Wave 2}**.

*The next question refers to all siblings, halfsiblings, adoptive siblings and stepsiblings X=1 through X=N. They are described as: your brother or your sister AX201S1, … AX201U4 (1=brother, 2=sister).*

**CD001_X**          The next questions are about **{description, name}**, born in **{AX301X}**

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the brothers and sisters (including halfsiblings, adoptive siblings and stepsiblings). CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601 through CX604, CX701 through CX705.*

The next questions are about the brother or sister we talked about in the interview held in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**.

**AX301S1 = brother or sister**

**CD001_1**          The next questions are about your **{brother/sister}** who was born in **{AX301S1}.**

**CD002_1**          What is this brother's/sister's first name?

*At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the brothers and sisters (including halfsiblings, adoptive siblings and stepsiblings). CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601 through CX604, CX701 through CX705.*

If other siblings move on to the next brother or sister.

**E. OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS**

*The computer generates a list with all family members living in the household, i.e. family members for whom CX501=1 or CX501B=1: CX501F: your father, CX501M: your mother etc. {descriptions, names, in the case of siblings and children also: sex and year of birth}. Sex children from AX201C! … AC201D3 or BX201N1 … BX201N6, sex siblings from AX201S1 … AX201U4.*

*If this list is empty:*

**CE101**     Do you share this household with anyone else?
*INT: If the respondent is/you are not sure, they/you may count someone as a household member if they live in the household for an average of two days a week.*
1     yes     → **CE102**
2     no → **end Module E**

*If other people have been identified as members of the respondent's household, the wording of question CE101 should be:*

**CE101**     Based on our information, you live here with **{descriptions, names, in the case of siblings and children also: sex and year of birth}.** Do you share this household with anyone else?
*INT: If the respondent is/you are not sure, they/you may count someone as a household member if they live in the household for an average of two days a week.*
1     yes     → **BE102**
2     no → **end Module E**

**CE102**     How many other people form part of your household?
–     enter number

**CE200**     I would like to ask you a few questions about *{this person (if CE102=1)/each of these people (if CE102 > 1}*
I'll start with the eldest.

*Questions CE201 through CE204 are asked for all persons mentioned in CE102. Repeat for X = 1 through X = N, with N being the number of persons based in CE102.*

**CE201_X**     What is the relationship between you and this person?
1     grandchild
2     uncle or aunt
3     child of brother or sister
4     child of uncle or aunt
5     other family member
6     boyfriend/girlfriend
7     lodger
8     brother or sister
9     other

**CE202_X**     What is this person's sex?
1     male
2     female

**CE203_X**     In which country was this person born?
–     code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

**CE204_X**     How old is this person? If you don't know the exact age, give your best estimate.
–     enter age

*If other household members continue with this persons.*

**G. DETAILS OF SPECIFIC RELATIONSHIPS**

*So-called Alters are selected from the interview in the last wave, when they were dealt with in Module G. A maximum of seven people are selected. They will be asked (some of the) questions in this module. The following people have been selected:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **1** | *the current partner (CC015=1)* |
| | **2** | *the own (=biological) father, if alive (CB401FB=1)* |
| | **3** | *the own (=biological) mother, if alive (CB401FM=1)* |
| | **4-5** | *at most two (own) living brothers or sisters aged at least 15 (at the time) selected in Wave 1 (CX401XX=1) (XX is a variabele ranging from S1 to U4)* |
| | **6-7** | *at most two (own) living children aged at least 15 (at the time) selected in Wave 1 (CX401XX=1) (XX is a variabele ranging from C1 to D3)* |

> *If none of these 7 Alters exist/are alive, skip CG001.*

**CG001**  The following questions are about your contacts with some of your members of family. Questions will be asked about **{list of names/descriptions of people selected}**.

*Question CG101A is not asked about the parents and about the partner with whom respondent shares a household, because the marital status of these people is already known.*

**CG101A**  What is the marital status of *{name, description}*?
1  married
2  cohabiting
3  living alone and widowed
4  living alone and divorced
5  living alone and never married
6  don't know

*The set of questions under BG102 are only about children and or brothers/sisters*

**CG102A**  Does **{description, name}** currently have living children under the age of 12?
1  yes
2  no → **question CG201**

**CG102B**  Has **{description, name}** had a child since **{month/year interview Wave 2}**?
1  no child(ren) → **question CG203**
2  child(ren) → **question CG102C**

**CG102C**  How many children has **{description, name}** had since **{month/year interview Wave 2}**, who are still alive?
–  enter number

*Question CG203 are asked only about people who do not share the same household as the respondent.*
*(no 1 on CX501 or CX501B)*
*Do not ask question CG203 if for Alter CX603=1 and CX604=1 (and CX604A=1) is true.*

**CG203**  *For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4.*
In the last three months, did you receive help from *{name, description}* with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry?
*INT: Show card 4.*
1  none
2  once or twice
3  several times

*Questions CG204 and CG205 do not relate to anyone in particular, but are asked here because they link up nicely with question CG203.*

**CG204**  Do you **pay** someone to help you with certain household duties?
1  yes
2  no → **question CG206**

**CG205**     Who provides this care? Several answers are possible.
1       parent or parent-in-law
2       child
3       another family member
11      institutional care, such as home care services, meals on wheels, etc
12      a private person
13      neighbor, acquaintance or friend

*Question G206 is asked only if the person in question does not share the same household as the respondent (no 1 on Cx501 or CX501B and not asked if CPARTNER >1) and if the respondent has one or more children aged 12 or younger (value 0-12 on CAGEXX).*
*Question CG206 is not asked if for Alter CX603=1 and CX604=1 is true (and CX604A=1 if Alter is own mother or father).*

**CG206**     In the last three months, did you receive help from *{name, description}* with taking care of the children, such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching? For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4.
*INT: Show card 4.*
1       none
2       once or twice
3       several times

*Questions BG207 and BG208 do not relate to anyone in particular, but are asked here because they link up nicely with question BG206. Only ask these questions if the respondent has one or more children under the age of 13.*

**CG207**     Do you make use of paid childcare?
1       yes
2       no → **question CG301**

**CG208**     Who provides this care? Several answers possible.
1       parent or parent-in-law
2       child
3       another family member
11      institutional care, such as home care services, meals on wheels, etc
12      a private person
13      neighbor, acquaintance or friend

**Questions BG301 to BG304 are not asked about persons who live in the same household as the respondent (no 1 on Cx501 or CX501B and not asked if CPARTNER >1).**
**Questions CG301 through CG408 are not asked if for Alter CX603=1 and CX604=1 is true (and CX604A=1 if Alter is own mother or father).**

**CG301**     For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. In the last three months, did you receive help from *{name, description}* with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things?
*INT: Show card 4.*
1       none
2       once or twice
3       several times

*Questions CG302 to CG304 are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.*

**CG302**     In the last 12 months , did you receive valuable objects or a substantial amount of money from *{name, description}*? Please include any monthly transfers.
1       yes
2       no  → *go to next person*
3       not applicable → *go to next person (this answer option is only possible in the case of parents, because it is possible that one has received financial support from both parents together and that this has already been mentioned with the other parent)*

**CG303**   Was more or less than 500 Euros involved
*INT: If respondent has received several gifts from this person, then add the amounts.*
1     less than 500 Euros
2     more than 500 Euros

**CG304**   Was that more or less than 3 months ago?
*INT: If respondent has received several gifts from this person, than count the most recent gift.*
1     less than three months ago
2     more than three months ago
3     monthly or periodic deposits

**CG305**   For the next two questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4.
Has *{name, description}* shown an interest in your personal life in the last 3 months?
*INT: Show card 4.*
1     none
2     once or twice
3     several times

**CG306**   Did you get counsel or good advice from *{name, description}* in the last 3 months?
*INT: Show card 4.*
1     none
2     once or twice
3     several times

*Questions G401 and G402 are asked only about people who do not live in the same household as the respondent (no 1 on CX501 or CX501B and not asked if CPARTNER >1).*

**CG401**   In the last three months, did you give help to {name, description} with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1     none
2     once or twice
3     several times

**CG402**   In the last three months, did you give help to *{name, description}* with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1     none
2     once or twice
3     several times

*Questions G403 to G405 are not asked for cohabitation or marriage partners (CPARTNER >1) but are asked for other family members. They are not asked about people who live in the same household as the respondent (1 on CX501 or CX501B.*
*Questions G403 to G405 are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.*

**CG403**   Have you donated *{name, description}* valuable objects or a substantial amount of money in the past 12 months? Please include any monthly transfers.
1     yes
2     no→ **go to next person**
3     not applicable → *go to next person (this answer option is only possible in the case of parents, because it is possible that one has received financial support from both parents together and that this has already been mentioned with the other parent)*

**CG404**   Was more or less than 500 Euros involved?
*INT: If R has donated several gifts to this person, than add the amounts.*
1     less than 500 Euros
2     more than 500 Euros

**CG405**  Was that more or less than **3 months** ago?
*INT: If R has donated several gifts to this person, than count the most recent gift.*
1    less than three months ago
2    more than three months ago
3    monthly or periodic deposits [

**CG406**  For the next two questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. Have you shown an interest in the personal life of *{name, description}* in the last 3 months?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1    none
2    once or twice
3    several times

**CG407**  Did you give council or good advice to *{name, description}* in the last 3 months?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1    none
2    once or twice
3    several times

*Only ask question CG408 about children and siblings if CG102A=1.*

**CG408**  Did you give provide support with to childcare to *{name, description}* in the last 3 months?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1    none
2    once or twice
3    several times

**CG501**  Taking everything together, how would you describe your relation with *{name, description}?*
*INT: Show Card 5.*
1    not great
2    reasonable
3    good
4    very good

**Questions CG502 through CG505H are not asked if for Alter CX603=1 and Cx604=1 is true (and CX604A=1 if Alter is own father or mother)**

**CG502**  Giving and receiving is an important aspect of relationships. How would you describe your relationship with *{name, description}*, do both of you give about the same amount, do you give more than the other, or does the other give more than you? Please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 6.
*INT: Show Card 6.*
1    respondent gives more
2    both give about the same
3    the other gives more

**Questions CG503 is only asked about people who do not live in the same household as respondent (1 on CX501 or CX501B and are not asked if CPARTNER > 1).**

**CG503**  *This question is asked only if the person does not live in the same household as the respondent.*
For the next question Show Card 7 is used. When you're in touch with *{name, description}*, do you usually get in touch at your initiative, at your partner's initiative, or is it more or less equal?
*INT: Show Card 7.*
1    usually at my initiative
2    more or less equal
3    usually at the initiative of my partner

***Questions CG504 to CG506 are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.***

**CG504** For the next question Show Card 4 is used once more. Have you had any conflicts, strains or disagreements with *{name, description}* in the past 3 months?
*INT: Show Card 4.*
1    none → ***go to next person***
2    once or twice
3    several times

**CG505A** We would like to know what these conflicts were usually about. I will list a number of topics. Would you please indicate for each topic whether you had conflicts about it in the past three months?
Were these conflicts about money, possessions or inheritance?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505B** About other practical issues?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505C** About your outlook on life or norms and values?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505E** About your relationship itself?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505F** About the amount of attention you give each other?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505G** About how often you help each other?
1    yes
2    no

**CG505H** About the amount of contact?
1    yes
2    no

***Questions CG601 to CG601H should first be asked for one person, then for the next person. Question CG601A is only asked for children and siblings, because it has already been asked for other people.***

**CG601** We would now like to ask whether **{description, name}** has experienced any of the following traumatic events since the last interview in **{month/year interview Wave 2}**.

***Question CG601A is only asked if CG101A=1.***

**CG601A** Has he/she divorced?
1    yes
2    no

**CG601B** Has he/she become seriously ill or disabled?
1    yes
2    no

**CG601C** Has he/she suffered from any serious psychological problems?
1    yes
2    no

**CG601D**   Has he/she been addicted to alcohol or drugs?
1     yes
2     no

**CG601G**   Has he/she been the victim of a violent crime?
1      yes
2     no

**CG601H**   Has he/she been in contact with the police or convicted by a court?
1     yes
2     no

*Questions CG602 to CG604 should first be asked for one person, then for the next person.*

**CG602**     We would now like to ask a few questions about **{description, name}'s** health. How would you describe his/her general state of health? Is it excellent, good, neither good nor poor, poor or very poor?
1     excellent
2     good
3     neither good nor poor
4     poor
5     very poor

**CG603**     Does he/she suffer from one or more prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps?
1     yes
2     no → **question CI305**

**CG604**     To what extent is he/she restricted in his/her daily activities by these prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps?
1     seriously restricted
2     slightly restricted
3     not restricted

**I. PARTNER AND FAMILY**

*Questions BI305 to BI308 are put only to respondents with one or more children aged under 13 years living at home.*
**(for at least 1 child: (CX501=1 or CX501B=1) and CAGEC1…CAGED3 < 13 or CAGEN1 …CAGEN6 < 13).**

**CI305**      Has a neighbor, acquaintance or friend looked after your children in the past two weeks?
          1      yes
          2      no

**CI306**      Has a member of family looked after your children in the past two weeks?
          1      yes
          2      no

**CI307**      Has a crèche or workplace daycare looked after your children in the past two weeks?
          1      yes
          2      no

**CI308**      Has a 'guest parent' (childminding facilities offered by non-working mothers or fathers) looked after your children in the past two weeks?
          1      yes
          2      no

**J. GRANDCHILDREN**

***Only ask question BJ105 if at least one child of Anchor is older than 15 years old (*CAGEC1…CAGED3 > 15 of CAGEN1 …CAGEN6 > 15*).***

**CJ105**      How many grandchildren do you have?
-     enter number of grandchildren

**L. HOUSING**

**CL100**     Have you moved since **{month/year interview Wave 2}** and if so, did you move once or more than once?
1     did not move
2     moved once
3     moved more than once

**CL101**     In what kind of a home do you live now?
1     single family home, detached
2     single family home, semi-detached
3     single family home, corner house
4     single family home, mid-row house/townhouse
5     flat, staircase-access flat, upstairs flat, ground-floor flat, apartment
6     house boat
7     caravan, summer house, temporary accommodation, shed etc.
8     housing unit
9     flat in student's residence, nurse's residence
10     other non-self-contained living quarters (room, part of a dwelling)
11     other

**CL102**     How many rooms does your home have? Do not count the kitchen, bathroom, toilets and open attic space, but do count any attic rooms **(NB We know whether respondent is a student who has a flat in student's residence – see answer to question CL101)**
–     enter number of rooms

**CL103**     In which month and which year did you move to your current address?
–     enter month
–     enter year

**CL204**     Do you own or co-own the home you live in now?
1     yes
2     no

*This question is asked only if the respondent has a partner (CPARTNER > 1).*

**CL205**     Does your partner own or co-own the home you live in now?
1     yes
2     no

**M. WORK, EDUCATION AND INCOME**

**CM104**   What is the highest level of education that you pursued?
*INT: Show card 9.*
1    did not complete elementary school
2    elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
3    lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
4    lower general intermediate school  (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
5    upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
6    pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
7    short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
8    intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
9    higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
10    university
11    post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)

**CM106**   Are you going to school or following a course at the moment?
1    yes
2    no → **question CM200**

**CM107**   Is it a day course or an evening course?
1    day course
2    evening course

**CM108**   What is the level of education you are now pursuing?
*INT: Show Card 10 (Note that this Card is different to Card 9).*
2    elementary school (incl. VGLO)
3    lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
4    lower general intermediate school  (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
5    upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
6    pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
7    short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
8    intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
9    higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
10    university
11    post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)

**CM200**   Please indicate which of the following best describes your situation, using show card 11
*INT: Show card 11.*
1    employed/self-employed
2    unemployed or seeking work
3    homemaking
4    ill or disabled
5    at school or university
6    retired/early retirement
7    other

**CM204C**   Do you have a paid job at the moment?
1    respondent did not have a paid job → **question CM703**
2    respondent had a paid job → **question CM205C**

**CM205C**   What is your position/occupation at the moment?
*INT: Please describe the position or occupation as accurately as possible. If the respondent/you had more than one job at the time of the last interview, describe the job on which most time was spent.*
–    enter the description given

**CM206C**   *INT: classify the occupation with the aid of the occupational classification table developed by Statistics Netherlands (CBS).*

**CM207C**   How many hours a week do you work? That is to say, the number of hours specified in  your contract of
employment. If you do not have a contract of employment, count the actual hours worked.
*INT: If the respondent had more than one job, add up the number of hours.*
-       enter the number of hours a week

**CM303**   Are you employed, self-employed or do you work in a family business?
1       employed → **question CM304**
2       freelance/self-employed/own business → **question CM306**
3       family business → **question CM308**

**CM304**   Do you work in the business of immediate family or relatives?
1       yes
2       no → **question CM308**

**CM305**   In what way are you related?
1       partner
2       parent
3       parent in law
4       brother or sister
5       brother or sister in law
6       child
7       grandchild
8       grandparent
9       other relative

*Questions CM306 t/m CM307 asked only if CM303 = 2.*

**CM306**   Do members of your immediate family or relatives of yours work in your business?
1       yes
2       no → **question CM308**

**CM307**   In what way are you related to this family member?
*INT: If more than one member of family works in your business, answer the question for the family member that
works most hours. If the number of working hours per week is the same, answer the question for the member of
family who has been employed longest.*
1       partner
2       parent
3       parent in law
4       brother or sister
5       brother or sister in law
6       child
7       grandchild
8       grandparent
9       other relative

**CM308**   Do you supervise others in your current job or occupation?
1       yes
2       no → **question CM310**

**CM309**   How many people are you responsible for?
-       enter number of people for whom respondent is responsible

*Note that the hours given below are the actual hours worked. For the number of hours according to the contract of
employment, see the employment history.*

**CM310**   How many hours a week do you work according to your contract of employment? That is to say, actual hours
worked in a normal week.
*INT:  If the respondent has several jobs, add up the number of hours.*
-       enter the number of hours a week

**CM312**     Does your job require that you work outside regular office hours, this means outside 7:00-18:00 h?
1     yes
2     no

**CM313**     On weekdays, do you ever work during evening hours, this means, between 6:00 and 12:00 pm, and if yes, how often does this happen?
1     no, never works during evenings
2     rarely during evenings
3     every couple of weeks one or more evenings
4     nearly every week

**CM314**     On weekdays, do you ever work at night, this means after midnight (0:00h), and if yes, how often does this happen?
1     no, never works at night
2     rarely at night
3     every couple of weeks one or more nights
4     nearly every week

**CM315**     Do you ever work during weekends, and if yes, how often does this happen?
1     no, never works during weekends
2     rarely during weekends
3     every couple of weeks during the weekend
4     nearly every weekend

**CM316**     Do you ever work at home?
1     no
2     less than one day a week
3     yes, about one day a week
4     yes, more than one day a week

**CM317**     How free are you to choose the hours and days that you work? Do you have no freedom, some freedom, a considerable deal of freedom, or do you choose the hours and days yourself?
1     no freedom, barely any freedom
2     some freedom
3     a considerable deal of freedom
4     I choose the hours and days myself

**CM317b**    How long does it normally take you to travel to your work (one way from door to door)?
... minutes

*Questions CM701 through CM702 are put only to respondents with a paid job (CM204 = 2, thus CM303 > 0).*

**CM701**     I would now like to ask you a few questions about your income. I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality. First of all, at what intervals are you paid? Are you paid monthly, every four weeks, every week or irregularly?
1     paid per month
2     paid per four weeks
3     paid per week
4     irregular income, average per month
5     doesn't know → **question CM702 (this answer option is not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM702)**
6     doesn't want to say → **question CM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM702)**
7     no income → **question CM703**

**CM701B**    What is the net amount in euros per **{*month/four weeks/week/average per month*}**?
-     enter the amount
5     doesn't know → **question CM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM702)**
6     doesn't want to say → **question CM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM702)**

*Only ask question BM702 if CM701 = 5 or 6 or if CM701B = 5 or 6 or if CAWI respondent is asked to continue with CM702.*

**CM702**     Since we would nevertheless like to have an idea of what you earn, please have a look at Show Card 12. In which category does your net monthly income from employment belong?
*INT: Show card 12.*
1     less than 550 Euros
2     between 550 and 750 Euros
3     between 750 and 950 Euros
4     between 950 and 1150 Euros
5     between 1150 and 1350 Euros
6     between 1350 and 1550 Euros
7     between 1550 and 1750 Euros
8     between 1750 and 1950 Euros
9     between 1950 and 2150 Euros
10    between 2150 and 2350 Euros
11    between 2350 and 2550 Euros
12    between 2550 and 2750 Euros
13    between 2750 and 2950 Euros
14    between 2950 and 3150 Euros
15    between 3150 and 3350 Euros
16    between 3350 and 3550 Euros
17    more than 3550 Euros
18    don't know **(not in Web)**
19    don't want to say **(not in Web)**

**CM703**     Are you a beneficiary of some sort of benefit at the moment?
*INT: This includes grants for students, social security, unemployment, disability, pension and pre-pension.*
1     yes, receives a benefit
2     no → **question BM801**

**CM704**     What kind of a benefit do you receive?
*INT: Several answers are possible*.
1     social security benefit
2     unemployment benefit
3     disability benefit
4     pension, state pension, pre-pension
5     student grant
6     alimony
7     other

**CM704A**    The moment you received retirement benefits, what was the reason you stopped working? Was it (1) voluntary, (2) involuntary for health related reasons, (3) involuntary due to organization pressures, (4) involuntary due to health related reasons and organization pressures, (5) involuntary for other reasons, (6) I did not work before I received benefits.
1     voluntary
2     involuntary for health related reasons
3     involuntary due to organization pressures
4     involuntary due to health related reasons and organization pressures
5     involuntary for other reasons
6     I did not work before I received benefits

**CM705**     I would now like to know the net amount you receive from these benefits. I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality.

*INT: If the respondent has more than one benefit, add up the amounts received. If the respondent does not know or does not want to say, skip the question and go on to the next question.*
-     enter the amount received

**CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARTNER**

*Questions CM801 to CM817 are put only to respondents who have a partner (incl LAT partner; CPARTNER > 0).*

**CM801**     I now have some questions about the education and occupation of your partner. What is the highest level of education that your partner completed with a diploma?
*INT: Show card 9.*
1     did not complete elementary school
2     elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
3     lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
4     lower general intermediate school  (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
5     upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
6     pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
7     short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
8     intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
9     higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
10     university
11     post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)

**CM802**     Is your partner going to school or following a course at the moment??
1     yes
2     no

**CM810**     Does your partner currently have a paid job? A few hours a week or temporary work also count.
1     yes → **question CM813A**
2     no

**CM811**     Can you indicate which situation applies most to *{him/her}*, using Show Card 14?
*INT: Show card 14.*
2     unemployed or seeking work
3     homemaking
4     ill or disabled
5     at school or university
6     retired/early retirement
7     other

*Questions CM813A to CM815 are asked only if the partner has a paid job. (CM810=1)*

**CM813A**     Is your partner employed, is {he/she} self-employed or does {he/she} work in the family business?
1     employed
2     freelance/self-employed/own business
3     family business

*Do not ask CM813B if partner is self-employed, i.e. if CM813A=2*

**CM813B**     How many hours a week does your partner work according to {his/her} contract of employment?
*INT:  If the respondent's partner has several jobs, add up the number of hours.*
-     enter the number of hours a week

**CM813C**     How many hours a week on average does your partner actually work? That is to say, actual hours worked by your partner in a normal week.
*INT: If the respondent's partner has several jobs, add up the number of hours. If the respondent does not know the exact number of hours, enter the approximate number of hours.*
-     enter the number of hours a week

**CM813D**     How long does it normally take your partner to travel to work (one way from door to door)?
... minutes

*Do not ask question CM814 if the partner is self-employed, i.e. if CM813A=2*

**BM814**      We would also like to ask a few questions about your partner's income from employment. At what intervals is your partner paid? Is he/she paid monthly, every four weeks, every week or irregularly?
- 1      paid per month
- 2      paid per four weeks
- 3      paid per week
- 4      irregular income, average per month
- 5      don't know → **question CM815 (answer option not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM815)**
- 6      don't want to say → **question CM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM815)**
- 7      no income → **question CM816**

*If CM813A=2 add 'on average per month' to the question*

**CM814B**      What is the net amount in euros per **{*month/four weeks/week/average per month*}**?
- \-      enter the amount
- 5      doesn't know → **question CM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM815)**
- 6      doesn't want to say → **question CM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to CM815)**

*Only ask question CM815 if CM814 = 5 or 6 or if CM814B=5 or 6 or if CAWI respondent is asked to continue with CM815.*

**CM815**      Since we would nevertheless like to have an idea of what your partner earns, please have a look at Show Card 15. In which category does your partner's total net monthly income from employment belong?
*INT: Show card 15.*
- \-      the same classification is used as the one used in question CM702

**CM816**      Does your partner currently receive a benefit?
*INT: This includes grants for students, social security, unemployment, disability, pension and pre-pension.*
- 1      yes, receives a benefit
- 2      no → **question CN301**

**CM817**      What type of benefit does your partner receive?
*INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.*
- 1      social security benefit
- 2      unemployment benefit
- 3      disability benefit
- 4      pension, state pension, pre-pension
- 5      student grant
- 6      alimony
- 7      other

**CM818**      What total net amount is your partner paid in benefits each month? I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality.
*INT: If the respondent has more than one benefit, add up the amounts received. If the respondent does not know or does not want to say, skip the question and go on to the next question.*
- \-      enter the amount received

**N. HEALTH**

**CN301**    I will now ask some questions about your health.
How is your health in general? Is it excellent, good, neither good nor poor, poor or very poor?
1    excellent
2    good
3    good nor poor
4    poor
5    very poor

**CN302**    Do you have one or more prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps?
1    yes
2    no → **end Module N**

**CN303**    To what extent are you restricted in your daily activities by these prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps? Do you have severe limitations, light limitations, no limitations?
1    severe limitations
2    light limitations
3    no limitations

**CN304**    Since when have you suffered from this disease, ailment or disability?
–    enter the year

### H. ALTER ADDRESSES

*At this point, the respondent's permission is asked to approach the current partner with a self-completion questionnaire.*

**CH101**    Just like last time we would like to ask your partner a set of questions. We would like to ask **{names parter}**. to complete a short questionnaire, which should take about 15-25 minutes, depending on their situation. Needless to say, the answers given by your partner will be treated with strict confidentiality.

*Three groups of Partners are distinguished:*
        *1    Partner did not participate previously  → question CH201*
        *2    Partner participated previously and has indicated that she/he did not want to be contacted again  → end Module H*
        *3    Partner participated previously and has indicated that she/he would like to be contacted again  → question CH202/203*

**CH201**    May we approach **{name partner}**? He or she can always decide whether to participate him/herself. You need not take a decision on his/her behalf.
    1    yes → **question CH202/CH203**
    2    I would first like to consult my partner  → **question CH203**
    3    no → **end Module H**

**CH201A**    *INT: Please fill in the answer to this question when the information is available.*
Anchor has consulted partner and partner may/may not be approached.
    1    Partner may be approached
    2    Partner may not be approached

*The following is done only in case of CAPI and if the Alter lives in the same household as the respondent.*

**CH202**    *INT: Fetch the Partner questionnaire and put the proper name sticker on it.  Leave it, together with the accompanying letter, in the self-stamped envelope.*
*If partner is present, hand the questionnaire to the Alter him/herself.*
*Please also leave a questionnaire if the Anchor would first like to consult the Alter. Please explain this procedure to the Anchor.*

**CH203**    *If the respondent would like to consult first:* To be on the safe side I would like to already check the name and address of your partner. Wij will use this information only once you have given us permission to approach this family member.
*If permission is given:* I would like to check the name and address of your partner. *Name and address information from Wave 2 is prompted, or in the event of a change of address, name and street/postal code from Wave 3.*
The surname of your partner is: {prefixes, surname}
*If the surname is unknown:* Wat is the surname of partner?
-    fill in the name

**CH204**    **Enter *any prefixes of partner's surname*.**
*INT: (e.g.: "van der")*
-    fill in prefixes if relevant

**CH205**    The initials are: **{initials}**
**If initials are unknown:** What are partner's initials?
*INT: Enter each initial followed by a full stop.*
-    enter initials

**CH206**    Is the following address of your partner correct?
*INT: Read the address out loud and fill in missing information. Do not forget to enter the country for addresses outside the Netherlands!*
-    enter or correct street, town, postal code, house number, and suffix of house number if relevant

**CH207**    Would you possibly have an e-mail address of you partner? If so, what is it?
................. @ ............
*INT: Enter e-mailaddress.*

## S. "SELF-COMPLETION QUESTIONNAIRE"

In the interview, we talked at length about your associations with family members and others. We would, however, like to know more about your opinions and attitudes about a number of subjects related to family and relationships.  We will ask you questions about these issues in this questionnaire.

**Opinions about family and other issues**

**CS24x**     The statements below describe how you feel family members should treat each other. Please indicate the extent to which you agree with each statement.
*INT: Show card 16/read.*

| | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A One should always be able to count on family | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Family members should be ready to support one another, even if they don't like each other | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C If one is troubled, family should be there to provide support | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Family members must help each other, in good times and bad | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Children should look after their sick parents | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F In old age, parents must be able to live in with their children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Children who live close to their parents should visit them at least once a week | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H Children should take unpaid leave to look after their sick parents | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I Parents should support their adult children if they need it | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Parents should help  their adult children financially if they need it | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Parents should provide lodging to their adult children if they need it | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L Grandparents should be prepared to look after their grandchildren regularly | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| M One's life is not complete if one has not had children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| N It's one's duty towards society to have children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| O I believe that in this world one can only feel totally at ease in one's own family with children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| P If one never has children, one can never be really happy | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**CS27x**     The three things listed below could be important in a child's upbringing. Which of the three do you find most important for children aged 17? And which ranks second? And which ranks third?
*INT: Show card 17/read.*

|  | circle your first choice | circle your second choice | circle your third choice |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Obeying parents | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Consideration for others | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Acting and thinking independently | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS38x**     If a family is made up of a father, a mother and children, a whole host of duties need to be divided. Please indicate **who** should carry out the following tasks: primarily the **father**, primarily the **mother**, or **both**?

|  | solely or primarily the father | both equally | solely or primarily the mother |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Looking after the children | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Fetching the groceries | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Preparing meals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Earning money | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Arranging finances (e.g. saving or borrowing) | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS30x**     The list below includes a number of things that need to be arranged in our country. Do you consider these matters to be more of a task for the family or more of a task for the government?
*INT: Show card 19/read.*

|  | primarily a task for the government | (somewhat) more a task for the government | (somewhat) more a task for the family | primarily a task for the family |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Care for elderly people who need help | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B Day care for babies and infants | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C After-school care for children | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| D Care of mentally disabled family members | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

**Your health and well-being**

**CS32x**     The questions below are about how you felt during the past **4 weeks**.
*INT: Show card 20/read.*

| | all the time | very often | often | rarely | very rarely | never |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A How often have you felt particularly tense in the past 4 weeks? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| B How often have you felt so down in the dumps in the past 4 weeks that nothing could cheer you up? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| C How often have you felt calm and peaceful in the past 4 weeks? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| D How often have you felt downhearted and miserable in the past 4 weeks? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| E How often have you felt happy in the past 4 weeks? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

**CS33x**     The following questions are about your social contacts.
*INT: Show card 21/read.*

| | yes | more or less | no |
|---|---|---|---|
| A There is always someone I can talk to about may day-to-day problems | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B I miss having a really close friend | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C I experience a general sense of emptiness | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D There are plenty of people I can lean on when I have problems | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E I miss the pleasure of the company of others | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F I find my circle of friends and acquaintances too limited | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| G There are many people I can trust completely | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| H There are enough people I feel close to | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| I I miss having people around | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| J I often feel rejected | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| K I can call on my friends whenever I need them | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS34x**      Some people experience events that can have traumatic effects. Have you ever personally experienced any of the following? If so, did you experience it in the past **12 months** or longer ago? At the risk of repeating ourselves, we would like to underline once again that your answers will be treated with the utmost confidentiality.
*INT: Show card 22/read.*

|  | never | yes | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  | in the past 12 months | longer ago |
| A Serious psychological problems | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B A serious physical illness or handicap | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Been in contact with the police (other than for traffic offences) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D A conviction by a criminal court | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Alcohol or drug addiction | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F A bankruptcy or serious financial problems | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| G Been physically assaulted or abused | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS35x**      The following statements are about you as a person. Please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with each statement.
*INT: Show card 16/read.*

|  | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| I My life is ideal in most respects **(CS35M)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J My living circumstances are excellent **(CS35N)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Everything taken together, I am satisfied with my life (**CS35O**) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L If I could live my life again, I would change very little (**CS35P**) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**Questions about the relationship with your partner and children**

**CS8x**      To what extent does your partner support you?\
*INT: Show card 24/read.*

|  | no support | a little support | a fair amount of support | a lot of support | n.a. (no partner) |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| A In decisions about your work or education | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| B When you have worries or health problems | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| C In your leisure time activities and social contacts | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| D With all kinds of practical things you need to do | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| E In personal matters that are on your mind | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |

**CS9x**     Please indicate whether the following situations have occurred between you and your partner in the past **12 months**?
*INT: Show card 25/read.*

|  | not at all | occasionally | several times | n.a. (we don't live together) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Heated discussions between you and your partner | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| B One of you putting down and blaming the other | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C You didn't want to talk to each other for a while | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| D Arguments got out of hand | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| E You lived apart for a while | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

**CS10x**     The following questions deal with the extent to which you are satisfied with your partner relationship at this moment.
*INT: Show card 26/read.*

|  | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree | n.a. (no partner) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A We have a good relationship | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B The relationship with my partner makes me happy | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Our relationship is  strong | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D The relationship with my partner is very stable | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

**CS10Ax**     Please indicate whether you usually do the following together with your partner or also without your partner.
*INT: Show card 27/read.*

|  | usually with partner | both with and without partner, but more often with partner | both with and without partner, but more often without partner | usually alone, without partner | not applicable (no partner or never do this) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Visiting family  **(CS10A1)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| B Visiting friends **(CS10A2)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| C Going away for the day, spending time on a hobby or a club/association **(CS10A3)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |

**CS10B1**     Are your friends mostly your own friends or friends shared with your partner?
*INT: Show card 28/read.*

| Mostly my own friends | 1 |
|---|---|
| More my own than shared friends | 2 |
| More shared friends than my own friends | 3 |
| Mostly shared friends | 4 |
| I don't have any friends | 5 |

**CS10C1**     How often per week do you generally pursue a leisure activity without your partner in the evenings?
*INT: Show card 29/read.*

|  |  | n.a. (no partner) |
|---|---|---|
| Never | 1 | 9 |
| Occasionally | 2 | 9 |
| Several times a week | 3 | 9 |

**CS10D1**     How often per week does your partner generally pursue a leisure activity without you in the evenings?
*INT: Use card 29/read.*

|  |  | n.a. (no partner) |
|---|---|---|
| Never | 1 | 9 |
| Occasionally | 2 | 9 |
| Several times a week | 3 | 9 |

**CS11x**     How would you describe the division of household tasks between you and your partner? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them.
*INT: Show card 30/read.*

|  | always you | usually you | both equally | usually your partner | always your partner | n.a. (no partner) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Preparing meals **(CS11A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Fetching groceries **(CS11B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Tidying up and cleaning **(CS11C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D Paper work, accounts, finances **(CS11D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| E Odd jobs in and around the house **(CS11E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| F Laundry and ironing (**CS11A1**) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

**CS13x**     Did you do any of the following activities with your children in the past week?
*INT: Show card 31/read.*

|  | not at all | a few times | often | n.a. (no children at home) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Read to them | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| B Play board games, spend time at the computer, draw | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Help them with their homework | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| D Take them to sports activities or clubs | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

**CS14x**  How do you and your partner divide child rearing tasks? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them. Answer this question only if you have a partner.
*INT: Show card 32/read.*

| | always you | usually you | Both equally | usually your partner | always your partner | n.a. (no children under 6 years) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Bath your children, help them get dressed (only for children under 6) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Stay at home if child is ill, get out of bed at night | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| C Talk about the child's problems or about rules of politeness | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| D Take the children to school, day care or babysitter | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |

**Leisure time**

**CS19**  About how often do you currently attend services of a church or community of faith?
*INT: Show card 33/read.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A (Hardly) ever | 1 |
| B Once or a few times a year | 2 |
| C Once or a few times a month | 3 |
| D Once or a few times a week | 4 |

## P. CONCLUSION

**CP102**    This brings me to my last question.
We would like to repeat this survey in a few years' time to see which things change in people's lives. We would very much appreciate it if we could approach you again to take part in an interview.
Would it be alright if we phoned you in the future to ask you to take part again? You will be able to decide at the time whether you wish to take part again.
1    yes, gives us permission to approach him/her again and is willing to take part
2    yes, gives us permission to approach him/her again and wishes to decide at the time
3    no, does not give us permission to approach him/her again → *end of Module P*

**CP103**    Could you give me your telephone number? Het gaat om uw vaste privénummer.
1    yes
2    no
-    enter the area code of the private telephone number

**CP103B**    -    enter the subscriber number of the private telephone number

**CP103C**    Do you have a mobile number?
1    yes
2    no → **CP103E**

**CP103D**    May I enter that number as well?
-    enter the 06 number, but leave out the first 06

**CP103E**    Do you have an e-mail address where I can reach you?
1    yes, namely ..........@...............
2    no

*Questions P104 and P104B are put only to respondents who have a paid job (CM204=2)*

**CP104**    Could you also give me your work telephone number?
1    yes
2    no
*If it is a mobile phone number, only enter '06' and go on to the next question.*
-    enter the area code of the telephone number at work

**CP104B**    *If it is a mobile phone number, enter the rest of the number, without repeating '06'.*
-    enter the subscriber number of the telephone number at work

**CP105**    I would now like to ask your permission to link the data discussed in this interview to other databases. We do this for statistical puposes only; data are never used at an individual level. Do you give us your permission to do so?
1.    yes, gives permission
2.    no, does not give permission

**CP100**    This brings me to the end of this interview. Thank you very much for your cooperation. We really appreciate it that you took the time to take part. As a token of our appreciation, we would like to offer you gift voucher, but if you wish, you may donate the equivalent to charity. Which would you prefer?

**CP100a**    Respondent prefers:
1.    gift voucher
2.    donating to charity

*INT: The gift voucher will be sent to you by mail.*

*If CP100A=1:*

*INT:* the voucher will be sent to you by mail.

*If CP100A=2:*

**CP100B**    We have selected a number of charities: Plan (formerly known as Foster Parents
            Plan), Unicef, Ronald MacDonald houses, Stichting Doe een Wens and Villa Pardoes
            Which is the charity of your choice?
            1.    Plan
            2.    Unicef
            3.    Ronald MacDonald houses
            4.    Stichting Doe een Wens
            5.    Villa Pardoes

## X. ALTER CHARACTERISTICS

**CX201**    What is the sex of *{name, description}*?
*INT: If the answer is self-evident, do not read out the question but simply enter the answer.*
1    male
2    female

**CX301**    What is *{his/her}* year of birth?
*INT: If the respondent does not know the year of birth, ask for the best possible estimate.*
–    enter month and year

**CX400**    *INT: Indicate whether {description, name} is known to the respondent./Do you know who we are referring to?*
1    respondent knows/you know who we are referring to
2    respondent does not know/you don't know who we are referring to → **end Module X**

**CX401**    Is *{name, description}* still alive?
1    yes → **question CX451**
2    no
3    don't know → *end of module X*

**CX402**    In which year did *{name, description}* die?
*INT: If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.*
–    enter year → *end of module X*

*Only ask questions CX451 to CX453 about any new children the respondent has had with the current partner if the respondent is not married to this partner. (children registered in CC019 o CC041, and CPARTNER=1 or CPARTNER=2, but not CPARTNER=2 and CC012=1.*

**CX451**    *If the respondent is a man (CA101=1), the first formulation is used; if the respondent is a woman (CA101=2), the second formulation is used.*
Have you acknowledged paternity of *{name, description}*?
Has your partner acknowledged paternity of *{name, description}*?
1    yes
2    no→ **question CX453**

**CX452**    Are you both the legal parents of this child?
1    yes
2    no

**CX453**    Who has custody of *{name, description}*?
1    you have custody, your partner does not
2    your partner has custody, you don't
3    you have joint custody
4    other

*Only ask question CX501 if the child's parents are separated/divorced.*

**CX501**    Does **{name, description}** live here in this household or not?
*INT: If the respondent is not sure, the person is considered to live in the same household if he/she lives in the household for an average of at least two days a week.*
1    in this household → **question X701**
2    elsewhere→ **question BX502**

*Only ask questions BX501B to BX501I if the child's parents are separated/divorced.*

**CX501B**    Who does the child live with?
*INT: Read out alternatives.*
1    with you
2    with ex-partner
3    alternatively with you and with ex-partner
4    somewhere else → **question CX502**

*Questions CX501C through CX501I are only asked if child is younger than 18 years (CAGEC1 … CAGED3 < 18 or CAGEN1 … CAGEN6 < 18)*

**CX501C**    We would like to know in more detail how often the child lives with you and how often with your ex-partner. How many nights does the child normally stay with you every four weeks?

**CX501D**    How many nights does the child normally stay with your ex-partner every four weeks?

**CX501E**    Who has custody of **{description, name}**?
1      you have legal custody, your ex-partner does not
2      your ex-partner has legal custody, you don't
3      you have joint custody
4      other

*Only ask this question if CX501B=1*

**CX501F**    Does your ex-partner have access to **{description, name}**?
1      yes
2      no

*Only ask this question if CX501B = 1*

**CX501G**    Does your ex-partner pay you alimony for **{description, name}**?
1      yes
2      no

*Only ask this question if CX501B = 2*

**CX501H**    Do you have access to **{description, name}**?
1      yes
2      no

*Only ask this question if CX501B = 2*

**CX501I**    Do you pay alimony for **{description, name}**?
1      yes
2      no

*For children of divorced parents, continue as follows after this set of questions. If CX501B=1 go to CX605 (child lives with respondent), if CX501B=4 go to CX502 (child lives elsewhere), if CX501B=2 or CX501B=3 go to CX601 (other living arrangements). For existing children go to CX601, for new children go to CX602.*

*Only ask question CX502 if the Alter is younger than 21. Note that this may also be the case for children of parents who are not divorced, as long as they do not live with the respondent and are younger than 21.*

**CX502**     With whom/where does **{description, name} live**?
1      with his/her partner
2      alone
3      in a home/institution
4      in a boarding school
5      with a foster family, host family
6      with his/her maternal grandparent(s)
7      with his/her paternal grandparent(s)
8      with his/her maternal uncle/aunt
9      with his/her paternal uncle/aunt
10     with his/her parents
11     with his/her father
12     with his/her mother

**CX601**    Has **{description, name}** moved since **{month/year interview Wave 2}**? If so, did he/she move once or more than once?
1    no, has not moved→ **question CX603**
2    yes, moved once→ **question CX602**
3    yes, moved several times→ **question CX602**
4    doesn't know (only for ex-partners)

**CX602**    Do you know the postal code of the address where **{name, description}** lives?

*At this point, address information of the alter is collected and stored in variable BX602.*

*Do not ask questions BX603, BX604 and BX604A if the Alter lives with the respondent (CX501=1 or CX501B=1 or CX501B=3.*

**CX603**    How often have you seen *{name, description}* in the last twelve months?
*INT: Show card 1.*
1    never
2    once
3    several times
4    at least monthly
5    at least weekly
6    several times a week
7    daily

**CX604**    How often have you been in contact with *{name, description}* by phone, letter or e-mail in the past 12 months?
*INT: Show card 1.*
1    never
2    once
3    several times
4    at least monthly
5    at least weekly
6    several times a week
7    daily

*Only ask the text message question (CX604A) about own father or mother.*

**CX604A**    How often have you been in touch with **{description, name}** in the past twelve months through text messages or chat boxes (e.g. MSN)?
*INT: Show card 1.*
1    never
2    once
3    several times
4    at least monthly
5    at least weekly
6    several times a week
7    daily

*Ask questions CX605 and CX606 for children of divorced/separated parents except if the child lives with the ex-partner (CX501B=2).*

**CX605**    How often has your ex-partner seen **{description, name}** in the past twelve months? Only count the period after the divorce.
*INT: Show card 1.*
1    never
2    once
3    several times
4    at least monthly
5    at least weekly
6    several times a week
7    daily

**CX606**    How often has your ex-partner been in touch with **{description, name}** by phone, letter or e-mail in the past twelve months? Only count the period after the divorce.
*INT: Show card 1.*
1    never
2    once
3    several times
4    at least monthly
5    at least weekly
6    several times a week
7    daily

*Only ask questions CX701 to CX705 if CX501=1*

**CX701**    Does **{name, description}** always form part of this household, or does he/she live elsewhere some of the time?
1    always lives here → **end Module X**
2    lives elsewhere some of the time

**CX702**    On average, how does **{name, description}** divide time between this household and the other location?
1    every week some days here and some days elsewhere
2    each time one week here and one week elsewhere
3    on a regular basis elsewhere for periods of several weeks or months
4    another fixed pattern
5    an irregular pattern

*This question is asked only if X702 = 3.*

**CX702B**    How often on average have you been in contact with **{name, description}** by phone, letter or by e-mail?
1    less than once a month
2    at least once a month
3    at least once a week
4    several times a week
5    daily

**CX703**    How many nights on average does **{name, description}** sleep elsewhere?
–    enter number of nights

**CX704**    With whom does **{name, description}** live when he/she is not here?
1    with his/her father/mother
2    with his/her partner
3    with his/her grandparents
4    with other family members
5    with in-laws
6    with friends
7    in a welfare home, institution, prison, etc
8    in a boarding school
9    in a hotel, pension or lodging house
10    he/she lives alone
11    traveling
12    elsewhere

**CX705**    Do you know the postal code of the address where **{name, description}** lives?

*At this point, address information of the alter is collected and stored in variables CX602.*

**R. EVALUATION FORM**

*The questions in this module are answered by the interviewer after the interview.*

**CR105**　　How would you describe the interview?
　　　　　　1　very unpleasant
　　　　　　2　unpleasant
　　　　　　3　neither pleasant nor unpleasant
　　　　　　4　pleasant
　　　　　　5　very pleasant

**CR105C**　How well does the respondent speak Dutch?
　　　　　　1　good
　　　　　　2　average
　　　　　　3　poor

**CR106**　　Were there any problems (such as language problems or problems understanding the questions) which made it difficult for you to interview the respondent?
　　　　　　1　no
　　　　　　2　yes, but no serious problems
　　　　　　3　yes, serious problems

**CC113**　　Were there any special circumstances or events in the respondent's life that may have influenced the circumstances under which the interview took place?
　　　　　　1　yes
　　　　　　2　no, no special circumstances
　　　　　　3　don't know

*This question is asked only if CR113=1.*

**CR114**　　Describe these special circumstances or events.
　　　　　　-　Describe these special circumstances

# Appendix 8: Partner self-completion questionnaire (English version)

**HOW TO COMPLETE THIS QUESTIONNAIRE**

Completing the questionnaire is very simple. In most cases, we will ask you a question or ask your opinion on a statement and you will be asked to choose from a number of pre-coded answers. The answers are given next to, or under the question or statement. Please circle the most appropriate answer.

**Example 1**

If, for example, you disagree with the statement "I'm proud of my family", circle number 4, as shown below.

|  | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I'm proud of my family | 1 | 2 | 3 | (4) | 5 |

**Example 2**

The answers to some questions need to be filled in by yourself. You can do this on the dotted line next to or under the question, as shown in the example below.

The next questions are about the amount of time you normally spend on household tasks. Please indicate for each task whether you spend time on it, and how much time you spend on it (minutes per week). Base your answer on a normal week.

|  | no time | time |  | hours | mins |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Preparing meals | 1 | (2) → | *namely* | 1 | 20 |
| B Fetching groceries | 1 | (2) → | *namely* |  | 30 |

## RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUR PARTNER

For this study, we interviewed your partner.
If you are married, your 'partner' is your husband/wife.
If you are not married, your 'partner' is the person you consider to be your partner.
We would like to start by asking a few questions about your partner.

1. Which situation applies to you? **(CSCP1)**

| I have a partner, we live apart | 1 | → **question 2** |
|---|---|---|
| I live with my partner, unmarried | 2 | → **question 13** |
| I'm married | 3 | → **question 13** |

2. How often have you seen your partner in the past **12 months**? **(CSCP2)**

| Not at all | 1 |
|---|---|
| Once | 2 |
| A few times | 3 |
| At least once a month | 4 |
| At least once a week | 5 |
| A few times a week | 6 |
| Daily | 7 |

3. How often have you been in contact with your partner by phone, letter or e-mail in the past **12 months**? **(CSCP3)**

| Not at all | 1 |
|---|---|
| Once | 2 |
| A few times | 3 |
| At least once a month | 4 |
| At least once a week | 5 |
| A few times a week | 6 |
| Daily | 7 |

4. When you're in touch with your partner, do you usually get in touch at your initiative, at your partner's initiative, or is it more or less equal? **(CSCP4)**

| Usually at my initiative | 1 |
|---|---|
| More or less equal | 2 |
| Usually at the initiative of my partner | 3 |

5. Did your **partner** help you with the following in the past **3 months**?

| | not at all | once or twice | several times | n.a. (no young children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Received help with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP7A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B Received help with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP7B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Received help with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP7C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |

6. Please indicate how often **you** helped your partner with the following tasks in the past **3 months**?

| | not at all | once or twice | several times | n.a. (no young children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Gave help with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP8A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B Gave help with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP8B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Gave help with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP8C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |

7. Has **your partner** given you valuable objects or a substantial amount of money in the past **12 months**? Please include any monthly transfers. **(CSCP9)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yes | 1 | → question 8 |
| No | 2 | → question 10 |

8. Was that more or less than 3 months ago? **(CSCP10)**

| | |
|---|---|
| More than three months ago | 1 |
| Less than three months ago | 2 |
| Monthly or regularly | 3 |

9. About how much money was involved? **(CSCP11)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than 500 Euros (1000 guilders) | 1 |
| More than 500 Euros (1000 guilders) | 2 |

10. Have **you** given your partner valuable objects or a substantial amount of money in the past **12 months**? Please include any monthly transfers. **(CSCP12)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Yes | 1 | → **question 11** |
| No | 2 | → **question 13** |

11. Was that more or less than **3 months ago**? **(CSCP13)**

| | |
|---|---|
| More than 3 months ago | 1 |
| Less than 3 months ago | 2 |
| Monthly or regularly | 3 |

12. About how much money was involved? **(CSCP14)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than 500 Euros (1000 guilders) | 1 |
| More than 500 Euros (1000 guilders) | 2 |

13.Please indicate whether and how often each of the following has happened in the past **3 months**?

| | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Obtained counsel or good advice from your partner **(CSCP15A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Your partner showed an interest in your personal life **(CSCP15B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

14. Please indicate whether and how often each of the following has happened in the past **3 months**?

| | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A You gave your partner counsel or good advice **(CSCP16A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B You showed an interest in your partner's life **(CSCP16B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

15. How would you describe your relationship with your partner? Is your relationship: **(CSCP17)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Not great | 1 |
| Reasonable | 2 |
| Good | 3 |
| Very good | 4 |

16. Relationships are a matter of give and take. How would you describe your relationship with your partner? **(CSCP18)**

| You both give about as much | 1 |
|---|---|
| You give more | 2 |
| Your partner gives more | 3 |

17. Have you had any conflicts, strains or disagreements with your partner in the past **3 months**? **(CSCP19)**

| Not at all | 1 | → **question 19** |
|---|---|---|
| Once or twice | 2 | → **question 18** |
| Several times | 3 | → **question 18** |

18. What were these conflicts usually about.

| | no | yes |
|---|---|---|
| A About practical matters **(CSCP20A1)** | 1 | 2 |
| B About your outlook on life or norms and values **(CSCP20A2)** | 1 | 2 |
| D About your relationship itself **(CSCP20A4)** | 1 | 2 |
| E About how much attention you have for one another **(CSCP20A5)** | 1 | 2 |
| F About how much you give each other **(CSCP20A6)** | 1 | 2 |
| G About the frequency of contact with each other **(CSCP20A7)** | 1 | 2 |
| H About the division of household tasks **(CSCP20A8)** | 1 | 2 |

## YOUR PARENTS

The next questions are about your parents, that is to say, **your own parents**, not step-parents, if any.

19. Are your parents still alive? **(CSCP21)**

| Both still alive | 1 | → **question 20** |
|---|---|---|
| Only father still alive | 2 | → **question 20** |
| Only mother still alive | 3 | → **question 20** |
| Neither alive | 4 | → **question 38** |

20. Do you live in with your parents? **(CSCP22)**

| No | 1 | → **question 21** |
|---|---|---|
| Yes, with my father and mother | 2 | → **question 32** |
| Yes, with my mother | 3 | → **question 21** |
| Yes, with my father | 4 | → **question 21** |

The next questions are about your relationship with your parents.

21. How often have you seen your parent(s) in the past **12 months**?
If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | father<br>**(CSCP23_F)** | mother<br>**(CSCP23_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Never | 1 | 1 |
| Once | 2 | 2 |
| Several times | 3 | 3 |
| At least monthly | 4 | 4 |
| At least weekly | 5 | 5 |
| Several times a week | 6 | 6 |
| Daily | 7 | 7 |
| I live in with this parent | 9 | 9 |

22. How often have you been in contact with your parent(s) by phone, letter or e-mail in the past **12 months**?
If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent

| | father<br>**(CSCP24_F)** | mother<br>**(CSCP24_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Never | 1 | 1 |
| Once | 2 | 2 |
| Several times | 3 | 3 |
| At least monthly | 4 | 4 |
| At least weekly | 5 | 5 |
| Several times a week | 6 | 6 |
| Daily | 7 | 7 |
| I live in with this parent | 9 | 9 |

23. When you are in touch with your parent(s), do you usually get in touch at your initiative, at your parent's/parents' initiative, or is it more or less equal? If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

|  | father **(CSCP25_F)** | mother **(CSCP25_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Usually at my initiative | 1 | 1 |
| More or less equal | 2 | 2 |
| Usually at the initiative of my parent | 3 | 3 |
| I live in with this parent | 9 | 9 |

24. Please indicate how if and how often your parent(s) helped you in the past **3 months**. If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

|  | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Received help **from your father** with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP28A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Received help **from your mother** with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP28B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Received help **from your father** with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP28C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Received help **from your mother** with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP28D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Received help **from your father** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP28E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Received help **from your mother** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP28F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

25. Please indicate how often **you helped** your parent(s) with the following tasks in the past **3 months**. If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

|  | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Gave help **to your father** with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP29A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Gave help **to your mother** with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry **(CSCP29B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Gave help **to your father** with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP29C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Gave help **to your mother** with the children such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching **(CSCP29D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Gave help **to your father** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP29E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Gave help **to your mother** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things **(CSCP29F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

26. Have your parent(s) given you valuable object or a substantial amount of money in the past **12 months**? Please include any monthly transfers. **(CSCP30)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 27** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 29** |

27. Was that more or less than **3 months ago**? **(CSCP31)**

| More than 3 months ago | 1 |
|---|---|
| Less than 3 months ago | 2 |
| Monthly or regularly | 3 |

28. About how much money was involved? **(CSCP32)**

| Less than 500 euro (1000 guilders) | 1 |
|---|---|
| More than 500 euro (1000 guilders) | 2 |

29. Have **you** given your parent(s) valuable object or a substantial amount of money in the past **12 months**? Please include any monthly transfers. **(CSCP33)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 30** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 32** |

30. Was that more or less than **3 months ago**? **(CSCP34)**

| | |
|---|---|
| More than 3 months ago | 1 |
| Less than 3 months ago | 2 |
| Monthly or regularly | 3 |

31. About how much money was involved? **(CSCP35)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than 500 euro (1000 guilders) | 1 |
| More than 500 euro (1000 guilders) | 2 |

32. Please indicate whether and how often each of the following has happened in the past **3 months**? If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Obtained counsel or good advice **from your father (CSCP36A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Obtained counsel or good advice **from your mother (CSCP36B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C **Your father** showed an interest in your personal life **(CSCP36C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D **Your mother** showed an interest in your personal life **(CSCP36D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

33. Please indicate whether and how often each of the following has happened in the past **3 months**? If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | not at all | once or twice | several times |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Gave counsel or good advice **to your father (CSCP37A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Gave counsel or good advice **to your mother (CSCP37B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Showed an interest in **your father's** personal life **(CSCP37C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Showed an interest in **your mother's** personal life **(CSCP37D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

34. How would you describe your relationship with your parent(s)?If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | father (CSCP38_F) | mother (CSCP38_M) |
|---|---|---|
| Not great | 1 | 1 |
| Reasonable | 2 | 2 |
| Good | 3 | 3 |
| Very good | 4 | 4 |

35. Relationships are a matter of give and take. How would you describe your relationship with your parent(s)? If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | father (CSCP39_F) | mother (CSCP39_M |
|---|---|---|
| You both give about as much | 1 | 1 |
| You give more | 2 | 2 |
| Your parent gives more | 3 | 3 |

36. Have you had any conflicts, strains or disagreements with your parent(s) in the past **3 months**?
If one of your parents is no longer alive, you do not need to circle a number in the column for this parent.

| | father (CSCP40_F) | mother (CSCP40_M) |
|---|---|---|
| Not at all | 1 | 1 |
| Once or twice | 2 | 2 |
| Several times | 3 | 3 |

**If you had conflicts with both or one of your parents please answer question 37. If not go to question 38.**

37. What were these conflicts usually about? Please circle on answer only.

| | father | | | mother | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | no | yes | | no | yes | |
| A About practical matters | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A1)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B1)** |
| B About your outlook on life or norms and values | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A2)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B2)** |
| C About politics | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A3)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B3)** |
| D About your relationship itself | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A4)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B4)** |
| E About the amount of attention you have for one another | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A5)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B5)** |
| F About how much you give each other | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A6)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B6)** |
| G About the frequency of contact with each other | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A7)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B7)** |

## BACKGROUND

38. What is your sex? **(CSCP42)**

| Male | 1 |
|---|---|
| Female | 2 |

39. What is your date of birth? **(CSCP43)**

| Day | .... |
|---|---|
| Month | .... |
| Year | .... |

40. How many brothers and sisters do you have in total? Also count any brothers or sisters who have died as well as any half brothers and sisters. **(CSCP43A1)**

| Number of brothers and sisters | … |
|---|---|

41. Please indicate how old you were when you took the following steps in your life for the first time.

| | age | n.a. |
|---|---|---|
| Left the parental home for the first time **(CSCP43B1)** | .... | 9 |
| Started living with a partner for the first time **(CSCP43B2)** | .... | 9 |
| Married for the first time **(CSCP43B3)** | .... | 9 |

42. Have you previously lived with a partner with whom the relationship ended in divorce or widowhood? **(CSCP43C1)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 43** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 49** |

43. In which year did you start living with this partner (within or outside of marriage)? If you have lived with several partners with whom the relationship has ended, please answer the question for the most recent relationship. **(CSCPD1)**

| Year | … |
|---|---|

44. In which year did the relationship end? **(CSCP43E1)**

| Year | … |
|---|---|

45. How did the relationship end? **(CSCP43F1)**

| We divorced, separated | 1 |
|---|---|
| Partner died | 2 |

46. Were you living with this partner within or outside of marriage? **(CSCP43G1)**

| Married all the time | 1 |
|---|---|
| First outside of marriage, later married | 2 |
| Outside of marriage all the time | 3 |

47. Have you had a relationship before the one that ended? **(CSCPH1)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 48** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 49** |

48. How did that relationship end? **(CSCP43I1)**

| We divorced, separated | 1 |
|---|---|
| Partner died | 2 |

49. Do you have children with someone other than your current partner? **(CSCP43J1)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 50** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 56** |
| n.a. (no children) | 9 | |

50. How many children do you have with (an) ex-partner(s), if any? **(CSCP43K1)**

| Number | … |
|---|---|

51. Please indicate for each of these children when they were born, what sex they are, and whether they live with you or on their own. If a child is no longer alive, you can also indicate this. If you have more than one child, begin with the oldest.

| | Year of birth | What is the child's sex? | Where does the child live? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Child 1 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43L1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43L2)** | 1  on its own<br>2  with you<br>3  with ex-partner<br>4  elsewhere<br>5  no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43L3)** |
| Child 2 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43M1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43M2)** | 1  on its own<br>2  with you<br>3  with ex-partner<br>4  elsewhere<br>5  no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43M3)** |

| Child 3 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43N1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43N2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43N3)** |
|---|---|---|---|
| Child 4 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43O1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43O2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43O3)** |
| Child 5 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43P1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43P2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43P3)** |

**If you have more than five children, please continue on page 25.**

52. With whom do you share a household?

|  | no | yes |
|---|---|---|
| A Your partner **(CSCP44A)** | 1 | 2 |
| B Own children under 12 **(CSCP44B)** | 1 | 2 |
| C Own children 12 and older **(CSCP44C)** | 1 | 2 |
| D Step-children under 12 **(CSCP44D)** | 1 | 2 |
| E Step-children 12 and older **(CSCP44E)** | 1 | 2 |
| F Father and/or mother **(CSCP44F)** | 1 | 2 |
| G Step-father and/pr step-mother **(CSCP44G)** | 1 | 2 |
| H Brother or sister **(CSCP44H)** | 1 | 2 |
| I Grandfather or grandmother **(CSCP44I)** | 1 | 2 |
| J Other relatives (**CSCP44J**) | 1 | 2 |
| K Other **(CSCP44K)** | 1 | 2 |

53. Do you own, or co-own the home you live in now? **(CSCP44A1)**

| Yes | 1 |
|---|---|
| No | 2 |

54. Do you consider yourself to belong to a particular faith, religious denomination or church? If so, which one? **(CSCP46_S)**

| | |
|---|---|
| No religion | 1 |
| Roman Catholic | 2 |
| Dutch Reformed Church | 3 |
| Calvinist (synodal) | 4 |
| Other Calvinist denominations (e.g. Christian Reformed, Dutch Calvinists, Reformed Community) | 5 |
| Evangelical church denominations (e.g. Full Evangelical church, Pentecostal church, Baptists, Community of the Moravian Brethren) | 6 |
| Other Christian church denominations | 7 |
| Islam | 8 |
| Judaism | 9 |
| Hinduism | 10 |
| Other | 11 |

55. About how often do you currently attend services of a church or religious denomination? **(CSCP47)**

| | |
|---|---|
| (Hardly) ever | 1 |
| Once or a few times a year | 2 |
| Once or a few times a month | 3 |
| Once or a few times a week | 4 |

56. What is the highest level of education that you completed with a diploma? **(CSCP53)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Did not complete elementary school | 1 |
| Elementary school only | 2 |
| Lower vocational education | 3 |
| Lower general intermediate school (mavo, ulo, mulo) | 4 |
| Upper general intermediate education (havo, mms) | 5 |
| Pre-university education (vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium) | 6 |
| Short intermediate vocational education (Kmbo) | 7 |
| Intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years) | 8 |
| Higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University) | 9 |
| University | 10 |
| Post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD) | 11 |

**YOUR HEALTH**

57. How is your health in general? Is it **(CSCP56)**

| Excellent | 1 |
|---|---|
| Good | 2 |
| Neither good nor poor | 3 |
| Poor | 4 |
| Very poor | 5 |

58. Do you have one or more prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps? **(CSCP57)**

| Yes | 1 | $\rightarrow$ **question 59** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | $\rightarrow$ **question 60** |

59. To what extent are you restricted in your daily activities by these prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps? **(CSCP58)**

| Severe limitations | 1 |
|---|---|
| Light limitations | 2 |
| No limitations | 3 |

60. The questions below are about how you felt during the past **4 weeks**.

| | all the time | very often | often | rarely | very rarely | never |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A How often have you felt particularly tense in the past 4 weeks? **(CSCP59A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| B How often have you felt so down in the dumps in the past 4 weeks that nothing could cheer you up? **(CSCP59B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| C How often have you felt calm and peaceful in the past 4 weeks? **(CSCP59C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| D How often have you felt downhearted and miserable in the past 4 weeks? **(CSCP59D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| E How often have you felt happy in the past 4 weeks? **(CSCP59E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

## YOUR OPINIONS

61. The statements below describe how you feel family members should treat each other. Please indicate the extent to which you agree with each statement.

|  | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A One should always be able to count on family **(CSCP61A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Family members should be ready to support one another, even if they don't like each other **(CSCP61B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C If one is troubled, family should be there to provide support **(CSCP61C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Family members must help each other, in good times and bad times **(CSCP61D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Children should look after their sick parents **(CSCP61E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F In old age, parents must be able to live in with their children **(CSCP61F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Children who live close to their parents should visit them at least once a week **(CSCP61G)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H Children should take unpaid leave to look after their sick parents **(CSCP61H)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I Parents should support their adult children if they need it **(CSCP61I)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Parents should help their adult children financially if they need it **(CSCP61J)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Parents should provide lodging to their adult children if they need it **(CSCP61K)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L Grandparents should be prepared to look after their grandchildren regularly **(CSCP61L)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| M One's life is not complete if one has not had children **(CSCP61M)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| N It's one's duty towards society to have children **(CSCP61N)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| O I believe that in this world one can only feel totally at ease in one's own family with children **(CSCP61O)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| P If one never has children, one can never be really happy **(CSCP61P)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

62. The three things listed below could be important in a child's upbringing. Which of the three do you find most important for children **aged 17**? And which ranks second?

|  | circle your first choice | circle your second choice | circle your third choice |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Obeying parents **(CSCP64A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Consideration for others **(CSCP64B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Acting and thinking independently **(CSCP64C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

63. The statements below describe other things that are important in life. Please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree with each statement.

| | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Men and women are allowed to live together outside of marriage **(CSCP66A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Children are allowed to choose their own marriage partners **(CSCP66B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Two men or two women are allowed to live together **(CSCP66C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D A woman must quit her job when she becomes a mother **(CSCP66D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E The parents' opinion must play an important role in the choice of a partner for their child **(CSCP66E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Married couples with young children are not allowed to divorce **(CSCP66F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Single mothers are very capable of raising their children **(CSCP66G)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H It's unnatural if men in a business are supervised or managed by women **(CSCP66H)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I It's more important for boys than it is for girls to be able to earn a living later in life **(CSCP66I)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Working mothers put themselves first rather than their families **(CSCP66J)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K It's best to divide tasks and responsibilities in a relationship according to the customs, traditions and rules that have always been force **(CSCP66K)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

64. The last statements relate to yourself as a person. Please indicate to what extent these are appropriate to you.

| | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A In most respects, my life is ideal **(CSCP67A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B My life circumstances are excellent **(CSCP67B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C On the whole, I am satisfied with my life **(CSCP67C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D If I could live my life again, I would change very little **(CSCP67D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**PAID WORK**

65. Are you still in full-time education? **(CSCP67A1)**

| Yes | 1 |
| --- | --- |
| No | 2 |

66. Do you have a paid job at the moment? **(CSCP70)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 68** |
| --- | --- | --- |
| No | 2 | → **question 67** |

67. What is your most important daily activity? **(CSCP70A1)**

| Unemployed or job seeking | 3 | → **question 77** |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Prolonged sick leave or occupationally disabled | 4 | → **question 77** |
| Retired (early) | 5 | → **question 77** |
| Studying, at school | 6 | → **question 77** |
| Homemaking | 7 | → **question 77** |
| On care leave | 8 | → **question 77** |
| On other leave, e.g. sabbatical year | 9 | → **question 77** |
| Working unpaid | 10 | → **question 77** |
| Other | 11 | → **question 77** |

68. What is your profession? Please describe the job or profession as accurately as possible. **(CSCP70B1)**

| |
| --- |
| |

69. How many hours do you work a week? Base your answer on a normal week and count the actual hours worked. **(CSCP70C1)**

| Number of hours a week | … |
| --- | --- |

70. Do you usually work more or fewer hours than your official working week? **(CSCP73)**

| Considerably fewer | 1 |
| --- | --- |
| Fewer | 2 |
| About the number of official hours | 3 |
| More | 4 |
| Many more | 5 |

71. Does your job require that you work outside regular office hours (i.e. 7:00-18:00)? **(CSCP74)**

| Yes | 1 |
|---|---|
| No | 2 |

72. Please indicate whether you ever work during the following times, and how often this is the case.

| | never | occasionally | every so many weeks | almost every week |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A In the evening, i.e. between 18:00 and 24:00 **(CSCP75A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B At night, i.e. after midnight **(CSCP75B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C A weekend afternoon, evening or night **(CSCP75C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

73. Do you ever work at home? **(CSCP76)**

| No, hardly ever | 1 |
|---|---|
| Yes, about once a week | 2 |
| Yes, several days a week | 3 |

74. Are you ever away from home in the evening or during the weekend to attend work-related dinners, training programs or conferences? **(CSCP77)**

| No, never | 1 |
|---|---|
| Yes, once or twice a year | 2 |
| Yes, three or four times a year | 3 |
| Yes, more than four times a year | 4 |

75. How free are you to choose the hours and days that you work? **(CSCP78)**

| No freedom, barely any freedom | 1 |
|---|---|
| Some freedom | 2 |
| A considerable deal of freedom | 3 |
| I choose the hours and days myself | 4 |

76. What is the postal code and address of the place where you work? We would like to know the postal code of the street address, not of the post box. If you do not know the postal code, please give the name of the town or city.

| Postal code | ... |
|---|---|

| Town/city **(CSCP79)** | ... |
|---|---|

77. The next questions are about the amount of time you normally spend on household tasks. Please indicate for each task whether you spend time on it, and how much time you spend on it (minutes per week). Base your answer on a normal week.

|  | no time | time |  | min |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Preparing meals | 1 **(CSCP83A1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83A2)** |
| B Fetching groceries | 1 **(CSCP83B1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83B2)** |
| C Tidying up and cleaning | 1 **(CSCP83C1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83C2)** |
| D Paper work, accounts, finances | 1 **(CSCP83D1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83D2)** |
| E Odd jobs in and around the house | 1 **(CSCP83E1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83E2)** |
| F Laundry and ironing | 1 **(CSCP83F1)** | 2 → | namely | **(CSCP83F2)** |

## YOUR PARTNER AND YOUR FAMILY

The following questions are about your partner and your children.

78. To what extent does your partner support you:

| | no support | a little support | a fair amount of support | a lot of support |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A In decisions about your work or education **(CSCP84A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B When you have worries or health problems **(CSCP84B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C In your leisure time activities and social contacts **(CSCP84C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| D With all kinds of practical things you need to do **(CSCP84D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| E In personal matters that are on your mind **(CSCP84E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

79. Please indicate whether the following situations have occurred between you and your partner in the past **12 months**?

| | not at all | occasionally | several times | n.a. (we don't live together) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Heated discussions between you and your partner **(CSCP85A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B One of you putting down and blaming the other **(CSCP85B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| C You didn't want to talk to each other for a while **(CSCP85C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| D Arguments got out of hand **(CSCP85D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| E You lived apart for a while **(CSCP85E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

80. The following questions deal with the extent to which you are satisfied with your partner relationship **at this moment**.

| | strongly agree | agree | neither agree nor disagree | disagree | strongly disagree |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A We have a good relationship **(CSCP86A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B The relationship with my partner makes me happy **(CSCP86B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Our relationship is strong **(CSCP86C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D The relationship with my partner is very stable **(CSCP86D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

81. How would you describe the division of household tasks between you and your partner? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them.

| | always you | usually you | both equally | usually your partner | always your partner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Preparing meals **(CSCP87A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Fetching groceries **(CSCP87B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Tidying up and cleaning **(CSCP87C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Paper work, accounts, finances **(CSCP87D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Odd jobs in and around the house **(CSCP87E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Laundry and ironing **(CSCP87A1)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

82. Do you have children living at home? **(CSCP88)**

| Yes | 1 | → **question 83** |
|---|---|---|
| No | 2 | → **question 85** |

83. Did you do any of the following activities with your children **in the past week**?

| | not at all | a few times | often |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Read to them **(CSCP89A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Play board games, spend time at the computer, draw **(CSCP89B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Help them with their homework **(CSCP89C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Take them to sports activities or clubs **(CSCP89D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

84. How do you and your partner divide child rearing tasks? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them. Answer this question only if you have a partner.

| | always you | usually you | both equally | usually your partner | always your partner | n.a. (no young children) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Bath your children, help them get dressed **(only for children under 6) (CSCP90A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Stay at home if child is ill, get out of bed at night **(CSCP90B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Talk about the child's problems or about rules of politeness **(CSCP90C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D Take the children to school, day care or babysitter **(CSCP90D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

85. When you visit family, do you usually do that together with your partner or without your partner? **(CSCP91)**

| Usually together with my partner | 1 |
|---|---|
| More often together than alone | 2 |
| More often alone than together | 3 |
| Usually alone, without my partner | 4 |

86. When you do things in your leisure time, such as going out at night, on a day trip, recreation outside the home, do you usually do this with your partner or without your partner? **(CSCP92)**

| Usually together with my partner | 1 |
|---|---|
| More often together than alone | 2 |
| More often alone than together | 3 |
| Usually alone, without my partner | 4 |

87. Are your friends mostly your own friends or friends shared with your partner? **(CSCP93)**

| Mostly my own friends | 1 |
|---|---|
| More my own than shared friends | 2 |
| More shared friends than my own friends | 3 |
| Mostly shared friends | 4 |

## WHERE YOU HAVE LIVED

88. In which towns/cities or countries have you lived from your birth until now? Only count places where you have lived for at least three months. Start with the place you lived in when you were born. If the name of your place of residence exists in more than one province, please also state the name of the province.

|   | A Place of residence | B Province (if necessary) | C If you lived abroad, state the country | D In which year did you go and live there? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **(CSCP93A1)** | **(CSCP93A2)** | **(CSCP93A3)** | **(CSCP93A4)** |
| 2 | **(CSCP93B1)** | **(CSCP93B2)** | **(CSCP93B3)** | **(CSCP93B4)** |
| 3 | **(CSCP93C1)** | CSCP93C2) | **(CSCP93C3)** | **(CSCP93C4)** |
| 4 | **(CSCP93D1)** | CSCP93D2) | **(CSCP93D3)** | **(CSCP93D4)** |
| 5 | **(CSCP93E1)** | CSCP93E2) | **(CSCP93E3)** | **(CSCP93E4)** |
| 6 | **(CSCP93F1)** | CSCP93F2) | **(CSCP93F3)** | **(CSCP93F4)** |
| 7 | **(CSCP93G1)** | CSCP93G2) | **(CSCP93G3)** | **(CSCP93G4)** |
| 8 | **(CSCP93H1)** | CSCP93H2) | **(CSCP93H3)** | **(CSCP93H4)** |

**If you have lived in more than 8 places, please continue on page 26.**

89. Finally, we would like to ask your permission to combine data from this study with data from Statistics Netherlands, such as data on households and job opportunities. **(CSCP93Q1)**

| Yes | 1 |
|---|---|
| No | 2 |

90. One final point. We would like to repeat this survey in the future to see what changes in people's lives. May we get in touch with you again in the future? You will, of course, be free to decide whether you want to take part again once we have contacted you. **(CSCP94)**

| Yes | 1 |
|---|---|
| No | 2 |

91. Date questionnaire was completed:  day        month         year  **(CSCP94A1)**

THANK YOU FOR FILLING IN THIS QUESTIONNAIRE!

Do you have any questions or comments? **(CSCPCOM)**

**Continuation question 51**

**If you have more than 5 children, please continue here.**

|  | Year of birth | What is the child's sex? | Where does the child live? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Child 6 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43Q1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43Q2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43Q3)** |
| Child 7 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43R1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43R2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43R3)** |
| Child 8 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43S1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43S2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43S3)** |
| Child 9 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43T1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43T2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43T3)** |
| Child 10 | ...........<br>**(CSCP43U1)** | 1 female<br>2 male<br>**(CSCP43U2)** | 1 on its own<br>2 with you<br>3 with ex-partner<br>4 elsewhere<br>5 no longer alive<br>**(CSCP43U3)** |

**Continuation question 88**

**If you have lived in more than 8 places.**

|  | A Place of residence | B Province (if necessary) | C If you lived abroad, state the country | D In which year did you go and live there? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | **(CSCP93I1)** | **(CSCP93I2)** | **(CSCP93I3)** | **(CSCP93I4)** |
| 9 | **(CSCP93J1)** | **(CSCP93J2)** | **(CSCP93J3)** | **(CSCP93J4)** |
| 10 | **(CSCP93K1)** | **CSCP93K2)** | **(CSCP93K3)** | **(CSCP93K4)** |
| 11 | **(CSCP93L1)** | **CSCP93L2)** | **(CSCP93L3)** | **(CSCP93L4)** |
| 12 | **(CSCP93M1)** | **CSCP93M2)** | **(CSCP93M3)** | **(CSCP93M4)** |
| 13 | **(CSCP93N1)** | **CSCP93N2)** | **(CSCP93N3)** | **(CSCP93N4)** |
| 14 | **(CSCP93O1)** | **CSCP93O2)** | **(CSCP93O3)** | **(CSCP93O4)** |
| 15 | **(CSCP93P1)** | **CSCP93P2)** | **(CSCP93P3)** | **(CSCP93P4)** |

# Appendix 9: Main questionnaire Anchor (Dutch version)
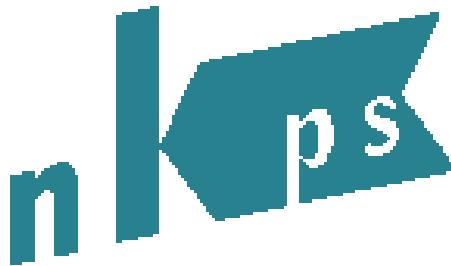
**Netherlands Kinship Panel Study**

**Familiebanden in Nederland**

**QUESTIONNAIRE**
**FOR THE THIRD NKPS WAVE**

**MAART 2010**

**(exclusief instructie protocol en introductie)**

- Gewoon gedrukte tekst moet interviewer voorlezen.
- Antwoorden hoeven meestal niet in eerste instantie te worden voorgelezen, tenzij expliciet vermeld.
- Tekst voorafgegaan door INT: is instructie voor de interviewer
- **Vet gedrukte tekst zijn technische aanwijzingen voor het programmeren**
- → **vraag BA103A** zijn doorverwijzingen
- Bij veel vragen staan **vet gedrukte condities** in de regel boven de vraag of in de antwoorden. Deze komen niet in de tekst terecht die de interviewer/respondent voor zich krijgt.
- Let erop dat bij voorverwijzingen naar een vraag, de condities die staan boven de vraag worden meegenomen.
- Vragen in de huidige wave beginnen met een C, vragen uit Wave 1 beginnen met een A, vragen uit Wave 2 beginnen met een B.
- Tekst tussen haken:  **{tekst} ,** is tekst die op basis van eerdere informatie (uit deze wave of uit de vorige) gehaald moet worden.
- Vaak staan er verwijzingen in naar het X-blok. Het gaat hier om een set standaardvragen per alter. De set verschilt echter afhankelijk van het soort alter. In de verwijzing wordt meestal al aangegeven om welke vragen het gaat, maar in het X-blok zelf staan de condities ook aangegeven.

**A. ACHTERGROND**

*De interviewer onderzoeksbureau screent van tevoren telefonisch of per email al wie de juiste persoon is en of deze mee wil werken.*

We willen starten met het controleren van uw naam en adres. Deze gegevens hebben we nog uit het vorige gesprek.

Dan willen we nu beginnen met de achtergrondgegevens.

*INT: Herhaal indien nodig voor potentiele respondent X = 1 tot N = 20*

**CA101_X**    Wat is uw geslacht?
           1     man
           2     vrouw

**CA102_X**    Wat is uw geboortedatum?
           [dd-mm-jjjj]

***CA103 t/m CA103B stellen indien CA101 en CA102 niet kloppen met informatie uit Wave 2 (BA101 en BA102):***

**CA103_X**    Het is voor ons heel belangrijk dat precies dezelfde persoon wordt geinterviewd als in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}**. Volgens onze gegevens is toen een interview gehouden met een **{BA101}** geboren op **{BA102}** uit uw huishouden. Is dat iemand anders uit uw huishouden?
           1     ja, dat is iemand anders → **vraag CA103B**
           2     nee, zo iemand is er niet in het huishouden → **vraag CA103A**

**CA103A_X** Het kan zijn dat onze informatie van destijds onjuist is. Bent u de persoon die de vorige keer is geïnterviewd?
           1     ja, respondent is/u bent wel geïnterviewd → **vraag CB400FA**
           2     nee, respondent is/u bent niet geïnterviewd → **Fill waarbij Xmax = X**

**CA103B_X** De vragen zijn alléén bedoeld voor díe persoon. Kan ik die spreken of een afspraak met hem/haar maken?
           [CAWI: Kunt u hem/haar vragen dit webinterview in te vullen?] → **Terug naar benaderingsprotocol (Xmax=X+1)**

*Fill*
*Substitute voor X = Xmax*

CA101  = CA101_X
CA102 = CA102_X
CA103 = CA103_X
CA103A = CA103A _X
CA103B = CA103B_X

***Bereken nu CAGE: leeftijd van respondent in jaren, o.b.v. interviewdatum en geboortedatum (CA102_X)***

**B. OUDERLIJK HUIS**

Nu volgen vragen over het ouderlijk huis

*Indien niet bekend is of vader tijdens Wave 2 in leven was of niet vragen over vader overslaan en met moeder doorgaan: CB400MA.*

*Indien de vader in leven was tijdens Wave 2 en de moeder van de respondent overleden was tijdens Wave 2, maar de ouders daarvoor samenleefden, dan is er geen informatie bekend over de situatie van de vader. Deze informatie nu uitvragen. Dus: indien BB401FA=2 en BB401MB=2 → vraag CB400FC*

**CB400FA**. Volgens onze informatie was uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}.**
*INT: Lees één van de op het scherm verschijnende opties voor:*
- niet in leven **(BB401FB=2 of BB401FA=1)**
- gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder **(BB402=2 )**
- alleenwonend **(BB403F=2 of BB404F=2 of BB405F=2 of BB405F=3 of BB406F=2))**
- gehuwd of samenwonend met een partner die niet uw biologische moeder is **(BB406F=1 of BB405F=1 of BB404F=1 of BB403F=1)**
Is dit juist?

   1 ja → **vraag CB401FB, CB400FA wordt ingevuld in CB401FA**
   2 nee

*Indien informatie ontbreekt, CB400FB stellen.*

**CB400FB** Wat was de situatie van uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**?
*INT: Lees antwoorden voor.*
   1 vader niet in leven → **vraag CB400MA**
   2 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder
   3 vader alleenwonend
   4 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**CB400FC** Wat was de situatie van uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**?
*INT: Lees antwoorden voor.*
   3 vader alleenwonend
   4 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**[resultaat van CB400FA-CB400FC opslaan in vraag CB401FA evalueren en kies de juiste routing Overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen]**

**CB401FA** De situatie van de eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview was
   1 vader niet in leven → **vraag CB400MA (geen X-blok vragen)**
   2 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder
   3 vader alleenwonend
   4  vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**CB401FB** Leeft uw vader op dit moment nog?
   1 ja → **volgende vraag overslaan (wel X-blok vragen)**
   2 nee

**CB401FC** In welk jaar is hij overleden?
*INT: Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.*
  – noteer jaar → **dan door naar vraag CB400MA (geen X-blok vragen)**

*Vragen over eigen vader: Als CB401FB = 1, vragen CX501, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX604A, CX701 t/m CX705 stellen, zie X-blok*

*Indien niet bekend is of moeder tijdens Wave 2 in leven was of niet vragen over moeder overslaan en doorgaan met vragen over vader (Voor zover nog wel bekend) anders door naar CB602.*

*Indien de moeder in leven was tijdens Wave 2 en de vader van de respondent overleden was tijdens Wave 2, maar de ouders daarvoor samenleefden, dan is er geen informatie bekend over de situatie van de moeder. Deze informatie nu uitvragen. Dus: indien BB401MA=2 en BB401FB=2 → vraag CB400MC*

**CB400MA** Volgens onze informatie was uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}.**
*INT: Lees één van de op het scherm verschijnende opties voor:*
1    niet in leven **(BB401MB=2 of BB401MA=1)**
2    gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader **(BB402=2)**
3    alleenwonend **(BB403M=2 of BB404M=2 of BB405M=2 of BB405M=3 of BB406M=2)**
4    gehuwd of samenwonend met een partner die niet uw biologische vader is **(BB406M=1 of BB405M=1 of BB404M=1 of BB403M=1)**

Is dit juist?
1 ja → **vraag CB401MB, CB400MA wordt ingevuld in CB401MA**
2 nee

**Indien informatie ontbreekt, CB400MB stellen.**

**CB400MB** Wat was de situatie van uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**?
*INT: Lees antwoorden voor.*
1    moeder niet in leven
2    Moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader
3    moeder alleenwonend
4    moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**CB400MC** Wat was de situatie van uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**?
*INT: Lees antwoorden voor.*
3    moeder alleenwonend
4    moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**Resultaat van CB400MA-CB400MC opslaan in vraag CB401MA evalueren en kies de juiste routing.**
**Overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen.**

**CB401MA** De situatie van de eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview was
1    moeder niet in leven → **vraag CB404F (geen X-blok vragen)**
2    moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader
3    moeder alleenwonend
4    moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

**CB401MB** Leeft uw moeder op dit moment nog?
1    ja → **volgende vraag overslaan (wel X-blok vragen)**
2    nee

**CB401MC** In welk jaar is zij overleden?
Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
–    noteer jaar → **dan door naar vraag CB602**

*Vragen over eigen moeder: Als CB401MB = 1, vragen CX501, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX604A, CX701 t/m CX705 stellen, zie X-blok*

*Nu wordt op basis van de situatie in Wave 2, en het al of niet nog in leven zijn tijdens Wave 3, de splitsing gemaakt in de volgende condities:*
*- ouders bij elkaar in Wave 2*
*- ouders niet meer bij elkaar in Wave 2 en:*
     *- vader       - alleenstaand*
                      *- met nieuwe partner*
     *- moeder    - alleenstaand*
                      *- met nieuwe partner*
*Als een ouder is overleden sinds Wave 2 (dus CB401FB=2 voor vader, CB401MB=2 voor moeder), dan worden er geen vragen gesteld over de huwelijksgeschiedenis van die ouder sinds Wave 2.*

**ALS OUDERS BIJ ELKAAR WAREN IN WAVE 2**

*De volgende drie vragen stellen indien ouders bij elkaar in Wave 2 (CB401FA=2 en CB401MA=2) en beide ouders nu nog in leven: CB401FB = 1 en CB401MB = 1.*

**CB402**     Zijn uw ouders sinds het vorige interview gescheiden?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CB602**

**CB403F**     Is uw vader op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CB403M**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB403M.*

**CB403M**     Is uw moeder op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CB602**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB602.*


**ALS VADER ALLEENSTAAND WAS IN WAVE 2**

*De volgende vraag stellen als CB401FA = 3 en CB401FB = 1 (vader was alleenstaand in Wave 2).*

**CB404F**     Is uw vader op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CB404M**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB404M.*


**ALS MOEDER ALLEENSTAAND WAS IN WAVE 2**

*De volgende vraag stellen als CB401MA=3 en CB401MB=1 (moeder was alleenstaand in Wave 2).*

**CB404M**     Is uw moeder op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CB405F**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB405F.*


**ALS VADER NIEUWE PARTNER HAD IN WAVE 2**

*De volgende twee vragen stellen als CB401FA = 4 en CB401FB = 1 (vader had nieuwe partner in Wave 2).*

**CB405F**     Is uw vader op dit moment nog steeds met die partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1     ja, nog samen → **vraag CB405M**
2     nee, gescheiden of uit elkaar
3     nee, partner is overleden

**CB406F**     Is uw vader op dit moment met een partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
1      ja
2     nee → **vraag CB405M**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB405M.*

## ALS MOEDER NIEUWE PARTNER HAD IN WAVE 2

*De volgende twee vragen stellen als CB401MA = 4 en CB401MB = 1 (moeder had nieuwe partner in Wave 2).*

**CB405M**   Is uw moeder op dit moment nog steeds met die partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
      1    ja, nog samen → **vraag CB602**
      2    nee, gescheiden of uit elkaar
      3    nee, partner is overleden

**CB406M**   Is uw moeder op dit moment met een partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
      1    ja
      2    nee → **vraag CB602**

*Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX201, CX301, CX501, CX603, CX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met CB602.*

*Vraag CB602 alleen stellen indien respondent tijdens Wave 2 nog in ouderlijk huis woonde (BB602=0):*

**CB602**   In welk jaar bent u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
      0    nooit zelfstandig van ouders/verzorgers gewoond
      –    noteer maand en jaar

*Als CB602 = 0, dan door naar vraag CC003.*

*Vraag CB603 wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent met minstens één van zijn of haar ouders samenleeft (CX501 = 1 voor vader en/of moeder(CX501F=1 en/of CX501M=1)).*

**CB603**   Uw ouder(s) wonen/woont ook in dit huis. Is het zo dat u in het huis van uw ouders woont of wonen uw ouders bij u in?
      1    respondent woont bij ouders in huis
      2    ouders wonen bij de respondent in huis → **vraag CB616**

**CB616**   In welk land woonde u direct nadat u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers bent gaan wonen?
      –    codeer land met behulp van landen LookUp.

*Indien CB616 = Nederland*

**CB616B**   In welke plaats woonde u direct nadat u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers bent gaan wonen?
*INT: Gebruik de officiële schrijfwijze dus b.v. 's-Gravenhage i.p.v. Den Haag en 's-Hertogenbosch i.p.v. Den Bosch.*
      –    codeer woonplaats met behulp van woonplaatsen LookUp.

**CB617**   Heeft u sindsdien steeds zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gewoond of bent u ooit voor een aaneengesloten periode van een half jaar of langer weer bij uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
      1    ja, steeds zelfstandig gewoond → **vraag CC003**
      2    nee, ooit teruggekeerd bij ouders

**CB618**   In welk jaar bent u voor het laatst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
      0    woont nu bij ouders/verzorgers
      –    noteer maand en jaar

## C. PARTNERS, SCHOONOUDERS EN KINDEREN

**OPBOUW MODUUL**

*- Vragen over relatie die de vorige keer bestond*
   *- verloop relatie*
   *- geboorte nieuwe kinderen*
   *- als gescheiden: kenmerken van scheiding*
*- Vragen over relaties begonnen na de vorige wave*
   *- als reeds beëindigd voor huidige interview – beperkt aantal vragen*
   *- als nog steeds bestaand – groot aantal vragen*
   *- kenmerken nieuwe partner*
   *- verloop relatie*
   *- geboorte nieuwe kinderen met nieuwe partner*
*- Vragen over kinderen die de vorige keer ook al bestonden.*
*- Vragen over geboortes van niet eerder aan de orde gekomen kinderen*

*Let op dat de kenmerken van de kinderen uit het X-blok pas aan de orde komen nadat de relatiegeschiedenis van de ouders is doorgelopen. Dit is van belang omdat in het X-blok informatie nodig is over de mogelijke scheiding van de ouders (over kinderen van gescheiden ouders komen er extra vragen).*

*Op basis van gegevens uit Wave 2 wordt de volgende info opgelezen/verschijnt op het scherm*

**CC003**     Volgens onze gegevens had u tijdens het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**
   1     geen partner **(BPARTNER=1)**
   2     een partner met wie u niet samenwoonde **(BPARTNER=2)**
   3     een partner met wie u ongehuwd samenwoonde **(BPARTNER=3)**
   4     een partner met wie u gehuwd samenwoonde **(BPARTNER=4)**

**CC004**      Is dit juist?
   1     ja → **vraag CC006**
   2     nee → **vraag CC005**

**CC005**     Wat was uw situatie tijdens het vorige interview in **{maand/jaar interview wave 2}** ?
   *INT: Lees voor:*
   1     u had geen partner
   2     u had een partner met wie u niet samenwoonde
   3     u had een partner met wie u ongehuwd samenwoonde
   4     u had een partner met wie u gehuwd samenwoonde

*Resultaat van CC003-CC005 opslaan in vraag CC006 evalueren en kies de juiste routing.*
*Vet gedrukt overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen, niet-vette tekst wel.*

**CC006**     **1     respondent had geen partner → vraag CC027_X**
   **2      respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij niet samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in  **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**
      → **vraag CC007**
   **3     respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij ongehuwd samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in  **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**
      → **vraag CC010**
   **4    respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij gehuwd samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in  **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**
      → **vraag CC014**

**VRAGEN VOOR IN WAVE 2 BESTAANDE PARTNERRELATIES**

*Indien al wel een partner in Wave 2 maar niet geregistreerd, dus correctie hiervoor dan vragen CC006A t/m CC006D stellen.*

**CC006A**     Wat is het geboortejaar van die partner?
      .... noteer geboortejaar partner

**CC006B** In welk land is die partner geboren?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC006C** In welk land woonde die partner voordat u met hem/haar een relatie kreeg?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC006D** Wat is het geslacht van die partner?
1 man
2 vrouw

**CC007** Bent u na het interview met die partner gaan samenwonen (gehuwd samenwonen telt ook mee)?
1 ja → **vraag CC009**
2 nee → **vraag CC008**

**CC008** *Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de LAT-partner verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604. Daarna door met CC012 (huwelijk).*
*NB CX603 en CX604 veronderstellen dat de LAT-partner in leven is. Voor de enkeling van wie de LAT-partner intussen is overleden (wordt pas later gevraagd) kunnen CX603 en CX604 pijnlijk zijn.*

**CC009** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met die partner gaan samenwonen?
.... maand ..... jaar

*CC010 en CC011 worden gesteld voor CC012 zodat ook kortstondige contracten voor een huwelijk worden geregistreerd.*

**CC010** Hebben u en die partner een samenlevingscontract laten opstellen?
1 ja
2 nee

**CC011** Hebben u en die partner uw partnerschap laten registreren?
1 ja
2 nee

**CC012** Bent u sinds het vorige interview met die partner getrouwd?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CC015**

**CC013** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met die partner getrouwd?
.... maand ..... jaar

**CC014** Heeft u huwelijkse voorwaarden laten opstellen?
1 ja
2 nee

**CC015** Bent u nog steeds samen met die partner?
*INT:* Bij LAT-partner-relaties bedoelen we dat de relatie nog steeds bestaat. Overlijden van partner telt ook als 'nee'.
1 ja, nog samen → **vraag CC019 na uitvoeren instructie hieronder met betrekking tot CPARTNER**
2 nee, niet meer samen

*Nu wordt de variabele CPARTNER (huidige partnerstatus) aangemaakt en gedeeltelijk gevuld, met de waarden:*
*1 LAT-partner: (CC006=2 en CC007=2 en CC015=1)*
*2 Ongehuwd samenwonend: (CC006=3 en CC012=2 en CC015=1) of (CC007=1 en CC012=2 en CC015=1)*
*3 Gehuwd: ((CC006=4 of CC012=1) en CC015=1)*
*Later wordt CPARTNER verder gevuld met informatie over nieuwe partners*

**CC016** Hoe is deze relatie beeindigd?
1 uit elkaar gegaan/gescheiden → **vraag CC017A**
2 partner is overleden → **vraag CC017C**

**CC017A** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u uit elkaar gegaan/is de relatie beeindigd?
.... maand   .... jaar

*CC017B alleen stellen indien (CC006=4 of C012=1) en CC015=2*

**CC017B** Bent u officieel gescheiden?
1    ja → **naar CC019**
2    nee → **naar CC019**

**CC017C** In welke maand en welk jaar is uw partner overleden?
.... maand   .... jaar → **naar CC019**

*CC019 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((CA101=2 en CAGE>46) of (CA101=1 en CC006A<1965) of (BC033A<1965 en CC015=1) of (BC006A<1965 en BC015=1)).*

**CC019** Heeft u met uw partner **{'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als CC016 = 1}** sinds het vorige Interview een kind gekregen?
1    ja
2    nee → **vraag CC021**

**CC019B** Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview met uw partner **{'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als CC016 = 1}** gekregen?
–    noteer aantal kinderen

**CC020K** Over dit kind **{'dit kind' vervangen door 'elk van deze kinderen' indien CC019B >1}** willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

**CC020_XX** Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe eigen kinderen gevraagd, dat wil zeggen:*
*(NB in het X-blok overzicht (incl. variabelenamen) wordt wel onderscheid gemaakt tussen eigen kinderen en adoptiekinderen, maar binnen deze categorieen wordt in de variabelenamen verder geen onderscheid gemaakt)*
*Indien uit elkaar gegaan, dus CC016 = 1: CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501B t/m CX501I, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606, CX701 t/m CX705.*
*Indien partner overleden, dus CC016 = 2: CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*
*Indien nog bij elkaar (CC015 = 1, dus CC016 missing): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 t/m CX453, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

*CC021 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((CA101=2 en CAGE>46) of (CA101=1 en CC006A<1965) of (BC033A<1965 en CC015=1) of (BC006A<1965 en BC015=1)).*

**CC021** Heeft u sinds het vorige interview kinderen met uw partner **{'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als CC016= 1}** geadopteerd?
1    ja
2    nee → **vraag CC023**

**CC021B** Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview geadopteerd?
–    noteer aantal kinderen

**CC022K** Over dit kind **{'dit kind' vervangen door 'elk van deze kinderen' indien CC021B >1}** willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

**CC022_XX** Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe adoptiekind(eren) gevraagd, dat wil zeggen:*
*Indien uit elkaar gegaan, dus CC016 = 1: CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501B t/m CX501I, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606, CX701 t/m CX705.*
*Indien partner overleden, dus CC016 = 2: CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

*Indien nog bij elkaar (CC015 = 1, dus CC016 missing): CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 t/m CX453, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

**CC023** Is uw schoonvader **{'uw schoonvader' vervangen door 'de vader van deze ex-partner' als CC016 = 1 en dan toelichting na vraagteken weglaten]** nog in leven? (bedoeld wordt de vader van uw partner)
1 ja
2 nee
3 weet niet

**CC024** Is uw schoonmoeder **{'uw schoonmoeder' vervangen door 'de moeder van deze ex-partner' als CC016 = 1 en dan toelichting na vraagteken weglaten]** nog in leven? (bedoeld wordt de moeder van uw partner)
1 ja
2 nee
3 weet niet

**CC025** In welk land woonde uw partner **{'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als CC016 = 1}** voordat u met hem/haar een relatie kreeg?
– codeer land met behulp van landen LookUp.

*Vragen CC026A tot en met CC026K alleen stellen indien CC016 = 1, anders door naar CC027_X.*

**CC026A** Bij een scheiding is het soms één van de twee die de eerste stap zet. Wie nam in uw geval als eerste de beslissing om uit elkaar te gaan? Uzelf, uw ex-partner, of min of meer tegelijk?
1 uzelf
2 uw ex-partner
3 min of meer tegelijk

**CC026B** Kwam de beslissing om uit elkaar te gaan voor u onverwacht of had u het aan zien komen?
1 kwam zeer onverwacht
2 kwam eigenlijk onverwacht
3 kwam eigenlijk niet onverwacht
4 kwam helemaal niet onverwacht

*Deze vraag niet stellen voor LAT-relaties die beeindigd zijn, CC007=2*

**CC026D** Wie ging na de scheiding het huis uit, u of uw ex-partner of allebei?
1 respondent
2 ex-partner
3 beiden

**CC026F1** Hoe vaak heeft u uw ex-partner in de afgelopen twaalf maanden gezien? Het gaat ons alleen om de periode nadat u apart van elkaar ging wonen.
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*
1 nooit
2 een keer
3 enkele keren
4 op zijn minst maandelijks
5 op zijn minst wekelijks
6 enkele keren per week
7 dagelijks

**CC026F2** Hoe vaak heeft u met uw ex-partner in de afgelopen twaalf maanden telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad? Het gaat ons weer alleen om de periode nadat u apart van elkaar ging wonen.
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*
1 nooit
2 een keer
3 enkele keren
4 op zijn minst maandelijks
5 op zijn minst wekelijks
6 enkele keren per week
7 dagelijks

**CC026H** De laatste paar keer dat u contact had met uw ex-partner, hoe goed kon u toen met hem/haar opschieten?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 2</u>/lees voor*
1    heel goed
2    goed
3    redelijk
4    niet zo goed
5    slecht

**CC026I** Betaalt u alimentatie voor uw ex-partner? We bedoelen niet alimentatie voor uw eventuele kinderen.
1    ja
2    nee

**CC026J** Ontvangt u alimentatie van uw ex-partner? We bedoelen niet alimentatie voor uw eventuele kinderen.
1    ja
2    nee

**CC026K** Kent u de postcode van het adres waar uw ex-partner momenteel woont?


**VRAGEN VOOR NIEUWE PARTNERRELATIES**

*Vragen CC027_X t/m CC057 alleen stellen indien (a) de respondent bij het vorige interview geen partner had (CC006 = 1), of (b) er wel een relatie was bij het vorige interview maar die relatie is beeindigd (CC006 > 1 en CC015=2).*

**CC027_X** Heeft u sinds **{het vorige interview/die partner}** een nieuwe partner gekregen, hiermee bedoelen we iemand met wie u ten minste 3 maanden een relatie heeft of heeft gehad?
1    ja
2    nee → **vraag CC059**

**CC028_X** In welke maand en welk jaar is deze relatie begonnen?
.... maand    .... jaar

**CC029_X** Bent u nog steeds samen met deze partner?
*INT: Bij LAT-partner-relaties bedoelen we dat de relatie nog steeds bestaat. Bij huwelijk en samenwonen bedoelen we dat de respondent en partner/u en uw partner nog steeds bij elkaar wonen. Overlijden van partner telt ook als 'nee'.*
1    ja, nog samen → **vraag CC033A**
2    nee, niet meer samen

**CC030_X** Woonde u met deze ex-partner gehuwd of ongehuwd samen of woonde u apart?
1    woonde apart → **vraag CC031_X**
2    woonde ongehuwd samen
3    woonde gehuwd samen

**CC030B_X** In welke maand en welk jaar ging u samenwonen?
.... maand    .... jaar

**CC031_X** Hoe is deze relatie beeindigd?
1    uit elkaar gegaan/gescheiden
2    partner is overleden

**CC032_X** In welke maand en welk jaar is dat gebeurd?
.... maand    .... jaar

*Vraag CC032A_X alleen stellen indien CC030_X=3 en CC031_X=1.*

**CC032A_X** Bent u officieel gescheiden?
1    ja
2    nee

→ **vraag CC027_(X+1). Herhalen X = 1 tot en met X = N, totdat men uit de loop wordt gestuurd (als CC027_X=2 of CC029_X = 1).**

**DE VOLGENDE VRAGEN GAAN OVER DE NIEUWE PARTNER DIE ER NU NOG IS (laatste CC029_X=1)**

**Ter informatie: voor partners die er in Wave 2 al waren is onderstaande informatie opgeslagen in CC007 e.v.**

**CC033A**   Wat zijn geboortemaand en -jaar van uw partner?
.... noteer geboortemaand en -jaar partner

**CC033B**   In welk land is uw partner geboren?
–   land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC033C**   In welk land woonde uw partner voordat u met hem/haar een relatie kreeg?
–   land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC033E**   Heeft uw partner kinderen uit een andere relatie?
1   ja
2   nee → **vraag CC033G**

**CC033F**   Hoeveel kinderen heeft uw partner uit een andere relatie?
–   aantal kinderen noteren

**CC033G**   Wat is het geslacht van uw partner?
1   man
2   vrouw

**CC034**   Bent u met uw partner gaan samenwonen (gehuwd samenwonen telt ook mee)?
1   ja → **vraag CC035**
2   nee

*Nu worden enkele kenmerken van de nieuwe LAT-partner verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX602, CX603, CX604. Daarna door met CC037.*

**CC035**   In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met deze partner gaan samenwonen?
.... maand   ..... jaar

**CC036**   Hebben u en uw partner een samenlevingscontract laten opstellen?
1   ja
2   nee

**CC037**   Hebben u en uw partner uw partnerschap laten registreren?
1   ja
2   nee

**CC038**   Bent u met deze partner getrouwd?
1   ja
2   nee → **vraag CC041**

*Nu wordt de variabele CPARTNER (huidige partnerstatus) verder gevuld en wel met de waarden (reeds opgeslagen waarden blijven bestaan):*
*0   geen partner: laatste CC027_X = 2*
*1   LAT-partner: (CC034 = 2)*
*2   o*ngehuwd samenwonend: (CC034 = 1 en CC038 = 2)*
*3   gehuwd: CC038 = 1*

**CC039**   In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met deze partner getrouwd?
.... maand   ..... jaar

**CC040**   Heeft u huwelijkse voorwaarden laten opstellen?
1   ja
2   nee

*CC041 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((CA101=2 en CAGE>46) of (CA101=1 en CC006A<1965) of (BC033A<1965 en CC015=1) of (BC006A<1965 en BC015=1)).*

**CC041**   Heeft u met deze partner sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?
1   ja
2   nee → **vraag CC043**

**CC042**   Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview met deze partner gekregen?
–   noteer aantal kinderen

Over dit kind, of deze kinderen, willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

**CC042_XX**  Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe kind(eren) gekregen met de nieuwe partner gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 t/m CX453, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

*CC043 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder((CA101=2 en CAGE>46) of (CA101=1 en CC006A<1965) of (BC033A<1965 en CC015=1) of (BC006A<1965 en BC015=1)).*

**CC043**   Heeft u sinds het vorige interview kinderen met deze partner geadopteerd?
1   ja
2   nee → **vraag CC050**

**CC044**   Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview geadopteerd?
–   noteer aantal kinderen

Over dit kind, of deze kinderen, willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

**CC044_XX**  Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de adoptiekind(eren) met de nieuwe partner gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX451 t/m CX453, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

*Vraag CC050 alleen stellen als de partner eerdere kinderen heeft (CC033E = 1).*

**CC050**   Over de eerdere kinderen van uw partner willen we graag ook enkele vragen stellen.

**CC050_XX**  Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Voor alle eerdere kinderen van de nieuwe partner worden standaardkenmerken van deze kinderen (aantal is CC033F) gevraagd uit het X-blok, namelijk: CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*

**Vragen CC051 t/m CC057 alleen stellen indien Anker een nieuwe partner heeft (laatste CC029_X=1)**

**CC051**   Ik heb ook een paar vragen over uw schoonouders. In welk land is uw schoonvader geboren?
*INT: Schoonouders zijn de (biologische) ouders van de huidige partner.*
*Alleen als de respondent/u zijn/haar/uw schoonvader niet kent, kiest u voor 'onbekend'!*
–   Land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC052**     Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw schoonvader met een diploma heeft afgerond?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 3</u>/lees voor*
1     lagere school niet afgemaakt
2     alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
3     lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
4     mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
5     havo, mms
6     vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
7     kort mbo
8     mbo (4 jaar)
9     hbo, kandidaatsexamen
10    universiteit
11    postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)
12    weet niet

**CC053**     Is uw schoonvader nog in leven?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CC054**
3     weet niet → **vraag CC054**

***Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de schoonvader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX301 en CX501, CX602, CX603, CX604. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met vraag CC054.***

**CC054**     In welk land is uw schoonmoeder geboren?
*INT: Schoonouders zijn de (biologische) ouders van de huidige partner.*
*Alleen als de respondent/u zijn/haar/uw schoonmoeder niet kent, kiest u voor 'onbekend'!*
–     Land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CC055**     Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw schoonmoeder met een diploma heeft afgerond?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 3</u>/lees voor*
1     lagere school niet afgemaakt
2     alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
3     lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
4     mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
5     havo, mms
6     vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
7     kort mbo
8     mbo (4 jaar)
9     hbo, kandidaatsexamen
10    universiteit
11    postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)
12    weet niet

**CC056**     Is uw schoonmoeder nog in leven?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CC057**
3     weet niet → **vraag CC057**

***Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de schoonmoeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX301 en CX501, CX602, CX603, CX604. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met vraag CC057.***

**CC057**     Zijn de ouders van uw partner ooit van elkaar gescheiden?
*INT: Bedoeld worden de eigen (biologische) ouders van de partner. Ook uit elkaar gaan van niet-gehuwde schoonouders meetellen.*
1     ja
2     nee
3     schoonouders hebben nooit samengeleefd

**VRAGEN OVER REEDS BESTAANDE KINDEREN**

*Vraag CC059 stellen als er in het eerdere interview al kinderen waren. (tenminste één 1 op BX401C1, BX401C2,…BX401D3, BX401N1, …BX401N6)*
*Als deze variabele ontbreekt vragen voor desbetreffende kind overslaan.*

**CC059**     Bij het vorige interview spraken we met u over uw kinderen en eventuele kinderen van een partner als u die had, voor zover die ooit bij u woonden. Voor elk van deze kinderen willen we graag opnieuw enkele vragen stellen.

*Vraag CC059_XX wordt gesteld voor alle kinderen X =C1 tot XX = D3 en X=N1 tot XX=N6. Geboortejaren komen uit AX301C1 … AX301D3 en BX301N1 … BX301N6..*

**CC059_XX** We stellen nu een aantal vragen over **{omschrijving, naam}**, geboren in **{geboortejaar}.**

*Nu worden over bestaande kinderen de vragen uit het X-blok gesteld.*
*Er gelden de volgende condities:*
*Indien nog samen met partner Wave 2 (CC015=1) of partner Wave 2 overleden (CC016=2): stel de volgende vragen (let ook op de routing binnen het X-blok!):*
*CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705.*
*Indien gescheiden van partner Wave 2 (CC017B=1)*
*(let ook op de routing binnen het X-blok!):*
*CCX400, CX401, CX402, CX501B t/m CX501I, CX502, CX601, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX605, CX606.*


**EVENTUEEL NOG GEMISTE KINDEREN**

*Als er sinds het vorige interview kinderen zijn geboren (CC019=1 of CC041=1)*

**CC080A**    In het vraaggesprek hebben we het gehad over de kinderen die u sinds het vorige interview heeft gekregen. Is er misschien nog een ander kind dat u sinds het vorige interview heeft gekregen?
    1    ja
    2    nee → **vraag CC701**

*Als er sinds het vorige interview geen eerder gemelde kinderen zijn geboren (CC019=2 en CC041=2) vraag CC080B stellen (niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder (CA101=2 en CAGE>46) of (CA101=1 en CC006A<1965) of (BC033A<1965 en CC015=1) of (BC006A<1965 en BC015=1)).*

**CC080B**    In het vraaggesprek is tot nog toe naar voren gekomen dat u sinds het vorige interview geen kinderen heeft gekregen. Het kan zijn dat we een geboorte gemist hebben, bijvoorbeeld uit een relatie die niet aan de orde is geweest.
Daarom willen we u vragen: 'Heeft u sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?'.
    1    ja
    2    nee → **vraag CC701**

*Voor degenen die geen relatie hadden in Wave 2 en ook daarna geen relatie hebben gehad (die dus de vragen CC019 en CC041 helemaal niet hebben gehad) de vraagformulering iets aanpassen:*

**CC080B**    In het vraaggesprek hebben we tot nu toe niet gesproken over kinderen. Volgens onze informatie hebt u sinds het vorige interview geen kinderen gekregen. Het kan zijn dat we een geboorte gemist hebben, bijvoorbeeld uit een relatie die niet aan de orde is geweest.
Daarom willen we u vragen: 'Heeft u sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?'.
    1    ja
    2    nee → **vraag CC701**

**CC080C**    Hoeveel kinderen waren dat?
    - Noteer aantal kinderen

**CC080_XX** Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

*Nu worden standaardkenmerken van dit nieuwe kind/deze nieuwe kinderen gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, CX201, CX301, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX602, CX603, CX604, CX701 t/m CX705. Vervolgens door naar CC701.*

**Voor alle nieuwe kinderen wordt nu een CAGEXX variabele aangemaakt. (uit interviewdatum en CX301XX)**

*INT: lees voor:* Graag willen we nu een aantal vragen stellen over plannen voor de toekomst.

**PLANNEN**

*Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu geen partner heeft (CPARTNER=0).*

**CC701**     Als u een vaste relatie aan zou gaan, gaat uw voorkeur dan uit naar een relatie met een man of een relatie met een vrouw?
            1     man
            2     vrouw

*Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu niet samenleeft (CPARTNER < 2).*

**CC702**     Zou u in de toekomst **{met een partner (indien CPARTNER=0)/met uw partner (indien CPARTNER=1)}** willen gaan samenleven?
            1     ja
            2     nee → **vraag CC704**

**CC703**     Over hoeveel jaar zou u willen gaan samenleven?
            *INT: Als de respondent het niet weet toets dan "Ctrl K". /Als u daar geen enkel idee van heeft, vul in 99.*
            –     aantal jaren noteren

*Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu niet gehuwd is (CPARTNER < 3, maar niet als (CPARTNER=1 en CC012=1)).*

**CC704**     Zou u in de toekomst willen gaan trouwen?
            1     ja
            2     nee → **vraag CC706**

**CC705**     Over hoeveel jaar zou u willen gaan trouwen?
            *INT: Als de respondent het niet weet toets dan "Ctrl K". /Als u daar geen enkel idee van heeft, vul in 99.*
            –     aantal jaren noteren

*Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld aan mannelijke respondenten jonger dan 50 jaar (CA101=1 en CAGE < 50) en vrouwelijke respondenten jonger dan 45 jaar (CA101=2 en CAGE < 45).*

**CC706**     Denkt u in de toekomst (nog) kinderen te krijgen?
            1     ja
            2     nee → **vraag CC709**
            3     weet niet → **vraag CC709**

**CC707**     Hoeveel kinderen denkt u in de toekomst (nog) te krijgen?
            *INT: Als de respondent het niet weet toets dan "Ctrl K". /Als u daar geen enkel idee van heeft, vul in 99.*
            –     aantal noteren

**CC708**     Binnen hoeveel jaar zou u het liefst uw {eerste/volgende} kind willen krijgen?
            *INT: Als de respondent of de partner van de respondent zwanger is/Als u/uw partner zwanger bent/is, vul dan een 0 in.*
            –     aantal jaar noteren

*De vragen CC709 en CC710 worden alleen gesteld aan kinderloze mannen van 45 jaar of ouder (CA101=1 en CAGE>44) en kinderloze vrouwen van 40 jaar of ouder(CA101=2 en CAGE>39), ongeacht partnerstatus. Kinderloos wordt gedefinieerd door: (BNKIDS=0 en CC019=2 en CC021=2 en CC041=2 en CC043=2 en CC080B=2). Bovendien geldt verder inperking:*
*indien ((CA101=1) en (44<CAGE<50) en (CC706=1)) vragen CC709 en CC710 niet stellen*
*indien ((CA101=2) en (39<CAGE<45) en(CC706=1)) vragen CC709 en CC710 niet stellen*

**CC709**    Beschouwt u zichzelf als vrijwillig kinderloos of had u wel kinderen willen hebben?
1    vrijwillig kinderloos
2    had wel kinderen willen hebben

**CC710**    Vindt u het een gemis dat u geen kinderen heeft gekregen, maakt u dat niet zo veel uit, of bent u daar juist blij mee?
1    vindt het een gemis
2    maakt niet zoveel uit
3    is daar blij mee

**D. BROERS EN ZUSSEN**

*Indien de respondent geen levende broers of zussen had in Wave 2 (geen enkele 1 bij BX401S1, BX401S2,…S9,…T1,…T9,…U1,…U4), dan door naar blok E.*
*Als deze variabele ontbreekt vragen voor desbetreffende broer/zus overslaan.*

Dan nu een aantal vragen over uw broers en/of zussen die u genoemd heeft in het interview van **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**.

*De volgende vraag wordt gesteld voor alle siblings, halfsiblings, geadopteerde siblings en stiefsiblings, X=1 tot X=N. Omschrijving is: uw broer of uw zus o.b.v. AX201S1,…AX201U4 (1=broer, 2=zus)*

**CD001_X**  We stellen nu enkele vragen over **{omschrijving, naam}**, geboren in **{AX301X}**

*Nu worden standaardkenmerken van broers en zussen (inclusief halfsiblings, geadopteerde siblings, en stiefsiblings) verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601 t/m CX604, CX701 t/m CX705. Zie blok X voor de details.*

Dan nu een aantal vragen over uw broer(s) en/of zus(sen) over wie wij met u hebben gesproken in het interview van **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**.

*AX201S1=broer of zus*

**CD001_1**  We stellen nu enkele vragen over uw **{broer/zus}** die geboren is in **{AX301S1}.**

**CD002_1**  Wat is de voornaam van deze broer of zus?

*Nu worden standaardkenmerken van broers en zussen (inclusief halfsiblings, geadopteerde siblings, en stiefsiblings) verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen CX400, CX401, CX402, CX501, CX502, CX601 t/m CX604, CX701 t/m CX705. Zie blok X voor de details.*

*Indien nog een sibling.*

Nu gaan we over naar de volgende broer of zus.

**E. OVERIGE HUISHOUDENSLEDEN**

*De computer genereert een lijst met familieleden die in het huishouden wonen, dwz familieleden voor wie CX501 = 1 of CX501B = 1. CX501F: uw vader, CX501M: uw moeder, enz. {omschrijvingen, namen}. Geslacht kinderen: uit AX201C1…AX201D3 of BX201N1 … BX201N6, geslacht siblings uit AX201S1…AX201U4.*

*Als er geen andere personen zijn die tot nu toe als huishoudensleden zijn geïdentificeerd, dus als er niemand op deze lijst staat, dan luidt vraag CE101:*

**CE101**   Wonen er, buiten uzelf, nog andere mensen hier in huis?
*INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men/u een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft*
1   ja   → **CE102**
2   nee → **einde blok E**

*Als er wel andere personen zijn die tot nu toe als huishoudensleden zijn geïdentificeerd, dan luidt vraag CE101:*

**CE101**   Volgens onze informatie woont u hier in huis, samen met: **{ omschrijvingen, namen, bij siblings en kinderen ook: geslacht en geboortejaar}.** Wonen er verder nog andere mensen hier in huis?
*INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men/u een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft.*
1   ja   → **CE102**
2   nee → **einde blok E**

**CE102**   Hoeveel mensen maken nog meer deel uit van uw huishouden?
–   aantal noteren

**CE200**   Over **{ [indien CE102 = 1] deze persoon/[indien CE102 > 1] elk van deze personen}** hebben we een paar vragen. **{[Indien CE102 > 1:] We beginnen bij de oudste.}**

*De vragen CE201 t/m CE204 worden gesteld over alle personen genoemd bij CE102. Herhalen voor X = 1 t/m X = N, waarbij N het aantal personen is (volgens CE102). De hele reeks voor elke persoon stellen, daarna door naar de volgende.*

**CE201_X**   Wat is de relatie van deze persoon tot u?
1   kleinkind
2   oom of tante
3   kind van broer of zus
4   kind van oom of tante
5   ander familielid
6   vriend of vriendin
7   kostganger
8   broer of zus
9   anders

**CE202_X**   Wat is het geslacht van deze persoon?
1   man
2   vrouw

**CE203_X**   In welk land is deze persoon geboren?
–   land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

**CE204_X**   Hoe oud is deze persoon? Als u het niet precies weet, maak dan een schatting.
–   noteer leeftijd

*Indien nog een persoon:*

Nu gaan we over naar de volgende persoon.

**G. INHOUD VAN SPECIFIEKE RELATIES**

*Uit de vorige wave worden zogeheten Alters geselecteerd die toen in blok G zijn behandeld. Er worden maximaal zeven personen geselecteerd. Het gaat om de volgende selectie:*

*1: de huidige huwelijks- samenwoon- of LAT-partner (CC015=1)*

*2: de in leven zijnde eigen (=biologische) vader (CB401FB=1)*

*3: de in leven zijnde eigen (=biologische) moeder (CB401MB=1)*

*4-5: de in Wave 1 geselecteerde maximaal twee in leven zijnde (eigen) broers of zussen van (toen) 15 jaar en ouder (CX401XX=1) (NB XX is een variabele in de range van S1 t/m U4)*

*6-7: de in Wave 1 geselecteerde maximaal twee in leven zijnde (eigen) kinderen van (toen) 15 jaar en ouder (CX401XX=1) (NB XX is een variabele in de range van C1 t/m D3)*

*Indien niemand van deze mogelijke 7 alters bestaat/in leven is, CG001 overslaan.*

**CG001**     Nu volgen vragen over uw contacten met **{[indien iemand van alters 1-7 in leven:] een aantal familieleden}**. Er komen vragen over **{lijst met namen/omschrijvingen van in Wave 1 geselecteerde personen}**.

*Vraag CG101A wordt niet gesteld over de ouders en de in huis wonende partner, want van deze personen is de burgerlijke staat reeds bekend. NB Dit is ook zo in Wave 1 gebeurd.*

**CG101A**     Wat is de burgerlijke staat van **{omschrijving, naam}**?
1     gehuwd
2     ongehuwd samenwonend
3     alleenstaand en verweduwd
4     alleenstaand en gescheiden
5     alleenstaand en nooit gehuwd
6     weet niet

*De CG102-serie wordt alleen gesteld over kinderen en broers/zussen*

**CG102A**     Heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** op dit moment kinderen die jonger zijn dan 12 jaar en die in leven zijn?
1     ja
2     nee → **vraag CG203**

**CG102B**     Heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}** een kind gekregen?
1     geen kind(eren) gekregen → **vraag CG203**
2     kind(eren) gekregen → **vraag CG102C**

**CG102C**     Hoeveel kinderen heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}** gekregen, die nu nog in leven zijn?
–     aantal noteren

*INT: lees voor:* We gaan nu over op vragen m.b.t. hulpuitwisseling tussen u en uw familieleden.

*Vraag CG203 wordt alleen gesteld indien de personen niet bij de respondent in huis wonen (geen 1 op CX501 of CX501B)*
*Vraag CG203 worden niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt CX603=1 en CX604=1 (en CX604A=1)*

**CG203**     Bij de volgende vraag kunt u gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft u van **{omschrijving, naam}** de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.*
1     niet
2     een enkele keer
3     meerdere keren

*Vragen CG204 en CG205 gaan niet over specifieke personen, maar zijn hier geplaatst vanwege de goede aansluiting op vraag CG203.*

**CG204** Maakt u gebruik van **betaalde** huishoudelijke hulp?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CG206**

**CG205** Door wie wordt die hulp verleend? Meerdere antwoorden zijn mogelijk.
1 ouder of schoonouder
2 kind
3 door een ander familielid
11 door een instelling, zoals thuiszorg, alphahulp of tafeltje-dek-je
12 door een particulier
13 door een buur, kennis, vriend of vriendin

*Vraag CG206 wordt alleen gesteld indien de personen niet bij de respondent in huis wonen (geen 1 op CX501 of CX501B en niet gesteld voor partner indien CPARTNER > 1) en de respondent één of meer kinderen van 12 jaar of jonger heeft (een waarde van 0-12 op CAGEXX)*
*Vraag CG206 wordt niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt CX603=1 en CX604=1 (en CX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is)*

**CG206** Heeft u van **{omschrijving, naam}** de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren? Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1 niet
2 een enkele keer
3 meerdere keren

*Vragen CG207 en CG208 gaan niet over specifieke personen, maar zijn hier geplaatst vanwege de goede aansluiting op vraag CG206. Ze worden alleen gesteld indien de respondent één of meer kinderen van 12 jaar of jonger heeft (een waarde van 0-12 op CAGEXX).*

**CG207** Maakt u gebruik van betaalde kinderopvang?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CG301**

**CG208** Door wie wordt die hulp verleend? Meerdere antwoorden zijn mogelijk.
1 ouder of schoonouder
2 kind
3 door een ander familielid
11 opvang bij een instelling, zoals kinderdagverblijf of bedrijfscrèche
12 opvang via een gastouderbureau
13 opvang door een buur, kennis, vriend of vriendin

*De vragen CG301 t/m CG304 worden niet gesteld over personen die bij de respondent in huis wonen (dus niet gesteld als 1 op CX501 of CX501B en niet voor partner als CPARTNER > 1).*
*De vragen CG301 tot en met CG408 worden niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt CX603=1 en CX604=1 (en CX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is)*

**CG301** Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft u van **{omschrijving, naam}** de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1 niet
2 een enkele keer
3 meerdere keren

*Vragen CG302 t/m CG304 worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.*

**CG302** Heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden van **{omschrijving, naam}** waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag gekregen? Hiermee bedoelen we ook een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking.
1 ja
2 nee → **door naar volgende persoon**

3    n.v.t. → **door naar volgende persoon (deze antwoordmogelijkheid is alleen mogelijk bij ouders, want het kan zijn dat men van beide ouders samen een financiële bijdrage heeft gehad en deze reeds bij de andere ouder heeft genoemd)**

**CG303**    Was dat meer of minder dan 500 Euro?
*INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften van deze persoon ontvangen, dan de bedragen bij elkaar optellen.*
1    minder dan 500 Euro
2    meer dan 500 Euro

**CG304**    Was dat meer of minder dan drie maanden geleden?
*INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften van deze persoon ontvangen, dan gaat het om de meest recente gift.*
1    minder dan drie maanden geleden
2    meer dan drie maanden geleden
3    maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen

**CG305**    Bij deze en de volgende vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens interesse getoond voor uw persoonlijke leven?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1    niet
2    een enkele keer
3    meerdere keren

**CG306**    Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden van **{omschrijving, naam}** wel eens goede raad of advies gekregen? Was dat niet, een enkele keer, of meerdere keren?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1    niet
2    een enkele keer
3    meerdere keren

*De vragen CG401 and CG402 worden alleen gesteld over personen die niet bij de respondent in het huishouden wonen (dus niet gesteld als 1 op CX501 of CX501B en niet voor partner als CPARTNER > 1).*

**CG401**    Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan **{omschrijving, naam}** wel eens hulp gegeven bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1    niet
2    een enkele keer
3    meerdere keren

**CG402**    Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan **{omschrijving, naam}** wel eens hulp gegeven bij praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of vervoeren van spullen?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1    niet
2    een enkele keer
3    meerdere keren

*Vragen CG403 t/m CG405 worden niet gesteld voor de samenwoon- of huwelijkspartner (dus niet voor de partner als CPARTNER > 1). Wel voor andere familieleden, maar niet voor binnenshuize familieleden, dus ook niet als 1 op CX501 of CX501B. Vragen CG403 t/m CG405 worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.*

**CG403**    Heeft u in de afgelopen **twaalf maanden** aan **{omschrijving, naam}** waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag gegeven? Hiermee bedoelen we ook een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking.
1    ja
2    nee → **door naar volgende persoon**
3    n.v.t. → **door naar volgende persoon (deze antwoordmogelijkheid is alleen mogelijk bij ouders, want het kan zijn dat men aan beide ouders samen een financiële bijdrage heeft gegeven en deze reeds bij de andere ouder heeft genoemd)**

**CG404** Was dat meer of minder dan 500 Euro?
INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften aan deze persoon gegeven, dan de bedragen bij elkaar optellen.
1   minder dan 500 Euro
2   meer dan 500 Euro

**CG405** Was dat meer of minder dan drie maanden geleden?
INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften aan deze persoon gegeven, dan gaat het om de meest recente gift.
1   minder dan drie maanden geleden
2   meer dan drie maanden geleden
3   maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen

**CG406** Bij de volgende vragen kunt u weer gebruik maken van de antwoordmogelijkheden op toonkaart 4. Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens interesse getoond in het persoonlijk leven van **{omschrijving, naam}**?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1   niet
2   een enkele keer
3   meerdere keren

**CG407** Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan **{omschrijving, naam}** wel eens goede raad of advies gegeven?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1   niet
2   een enkele keer
3   meerdere keren

*Vraag CG408 wordt alleen gesteld over kinderen en broers/zussen en alleen indien CG102A = 1.*

**CG408** Heeft u aan **{omschrijving, naam}** de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gegeven bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren? Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1   niet
2   een enkele keer
3   meerdere keren

**CG501** Hoe zou u al met al uw relatie met **{omschrijving, naam}** omschrijven? U kunt kiezen uit de antwoordmogelijkheden op toonkaart 5.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 5</u>/lees voor*
1   niet zo goed
2   redelijk
3   goed
4   heel goed

*De vragen CG502 tot en met CG505H worden niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt CX603=1 en CX604=1 (en CX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is)*

**CG502** Geven en nemen is een belangrijk aspect van relaties. Hoe zou u uw relatie met **{omschrijving, naam}** willen omschrijven, geeft u beiden ongeveer even veel, geeft u meer dan de ander, of geeft de ander meer dan u? U kunt toonkaart 6 gebruiken.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 6</u>/lees voor.*
1   respondent geeft meer
2   geeft beiden ongeveer even veel
3   de ander geeft meer

*Vraag CG503 wordt alleen gesteld over personen die niet bij de respondent in huis wonen (dus niet gesteld als 1 op CX501 of CX501B en niet voor partner als CPARTNER > 1).*

**CG503** Bij de volgende vraag hoort toonkaart 7. Als u contact met **{omschrijving, naam}** heeft, is dat dan meestal op uw initiatief, meestal op het initiatief van de ander, of is dat min of meer gelijk?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 7</u>/lees voor.*
1   meestal op initiatief respondent
2   min of meer gelijk
3   meestal op initiatief van de ander

*Vragen CG504 t/m CG505H worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.*

**CG504**    Bij de volgende vraag hoort weer toonkaart 4. Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens conflicten, spanningen of onenigheid ervaren met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 4</u>/lees voor.*
1    niet → **door naar volgende persoon**
2    een enkele keer
3    meerdere keren

**CG505A**    We willen graag weten waarover deze conflicten gingen. Er zijn een aantal mogelijkheden. Wilt u bij elk van deze mogelijkheden aangeven of u er de afgelopen 3 maanden met **{omschrijving, naam}** conflicten over heeft gehad? Gingen deze conflicten over geld, bezittingen of erfenis?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505B**    Over andere praktische zaken?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505C**    Over levensbeschouwing en normen en waarden?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505E**    Over de relatie zelf?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505F**    Over hoeveel aandacht men voor elkaar heeft?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505G**    Over hoeveel hulp er onderling wordt geboden?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG505H**    Over hoeveel onderling contact er is?
1    ja
2    nee

*Vragen CG601 t/m CG601H worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon. CG601A wordt alleen voor kinderen en siblings gesteld, want voor de anderen is dit al eerder gevraagd.*

**CG601**    Nu willen we graag vragen of **{omschrijving, naam}** sinds het vorige interview, in **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**, één van de volgende ingrijpende gebeurtenissen heeft meegemaakt.

*Vraag CG601A allen stellen als CG101A=1.*

**CG601A**    Is hij/zij gescheiden?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG601B**    Heeft hij/zij een ernstige ziekte of handicap gekregen?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG601C**    Heeft hij/zij ernstige psychische problemen gehad?
1    ja
2    nee

**CG601D**      Is hij/zij verslaafd geweest aan alcohol of drugs?
1      ja
2      nee

**CG601G**      Is hij/zij slachtoffer geworden van een geweldsdelict?
1       ja
2      nee

**CG601H**      Is hij/zij in aanraking geweest met politie of justitie of veroordeeld door de rechter?
1      ja
2      nee

*Vragen CG602 t/m CG604 worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.*

**CG602**      Nu enkele vragen over de gezondheid van **{omschrijving, naam}**. Hoe is het in het algemeen met zijn/haar gezondheid? Is die uitstekend, goed, niet goed en niet slecht, slecht, of zeer slecht?
1      uitstekend
2      goed
3      niet goed en niet slecht
4      slecht
5      zeer slecht

**CG603**      Heeft hij/zij last van een of meer langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps?
1      ja
2      nee → **vraag CI305**

**CG604**      In welke mate wordt hij/zij door deze langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps belemmerd in zijn/haar dagelijkse bezigheden?
1      sterk belemmerd
2      licht belemmerd
3      niet belemmerd

**I. GEZIN**

*De vragen CI305 t/m CI308 worden alleen gesteld aan respondenten met één of meer thuiswonende kinderen jonger dan 13 jaar. (voor tenminste 1 kind: (CX501=1 of CX501B=1) en CAGEC1…CAGED3 < 13 of CAGEN1 …CAGEN6 < 13)*

**CI305**     Is uw kind of zijn uw kinderen de afgelopen twee weken opgevangen door een buur, kennis, vriend of vriendin?
1    ja
2    nee

**CI306**     Is uw kind of zijn uw kinderen de afgelopen twee weken opgevangen door een familielid?
1    ja
2    nee

**CI307**     Is uw kind of zijn uw kinderen de afgelopen twee weken opgevangen door een kinderdagverblijf of bedrijfscrèche?
1    ja
2    nee

**CI308**     Is uw kind of zijn uw kinderen de afgelopen twee weken opgevangen door een gastouder?
1    ja
2    nee

## J. KLEINKINDEREN

**De volgende vraag wordt alleen gesteld als tenminste één kind van Anker ouder is dan 15 (*CAGEC1…CAGED3 > 15 of CAGEN1 …CAGEN6 > 15*)**

**CJ105**     Hoeveel kleinkinderen heeft u?
- noteer het aantal kleinkinderen

**L. WONING**

**CL100**      Bent u sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}** verhuisd? Zo ja, was dat 1 keer of meerdere keren?
      1     niet verhuisd
      2     1 keer verhuisd
      3     meerdere keren verhuisd

**CL101**      In wat voor soort woonruimte woont u momenteel?
      1     eengezinshuis, vrijstaand
      2     eengezinshuis, 2 onder 1 kap
      3     eengezinshuis, hoekwoning
      4     eengezinshuis, tussenwoning
      5     flat, etage-, portiek-, boven- of benedenwoning
      6     woonschip
      7     woonwagen, caravan, zomerhuis, woonkeet, barak etc.
      8     wooneenheid
      9     woonruimte in studenten-/verpleegstershuis
      10   andere onzelfstandige woonruimte (kamer, deel van een woning)
      11   anders

**CL102**      Hoeveel kamers heeft deze woonruimte in totaal? Wilt u de keuken, badkamer, wc en open zolder niet meetellen, maar eventuele zolderkamers wel. **(NB door vraag CL101 weten we of het een student op kamers betreft)**
      –     noteer het aantal kamers

**CL103**      In welke maand en welk jaar bent u op uw huidige adres komen wonen?
      –     noteer maand
      –     noteer jaartal

**CL204**      Bent u eigenaar of mede-eigenaar van uw huidige woning?
      1     ja
      2     nee

*Vraag CL205 wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent een partner heeft (incl LAT-partner) (CPARTNER > 0).*

**CL205**      Is uw partner eigenaar of mede-eigenaar van uw huidige woning?
      1     ja
      2     nee

## M. WERK, SCHOLING EN INKOMEN

**CM104**    Wat is de hoogste opleiding die u met een diploma heeft afgerond?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 9/lees voor.*
1    lagere school niet afgemaakt
2    alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
3    lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
4    mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
5    havo, mms
6    vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
7    kort mbo
8    mbo (4 jaar)
9    hbo, kandidaatsexamen
10   universiteit
11   postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

**CM106**    Volgt u op dit moment een opleiding?
1    ja
2    nee → **vraag CM200**

**CM107**    Is dat een dagopleiding of een avondopleiding?
1    dagopleiding
2    avondopleiding

**CM108**    Wat is het niveau van de opleiding die u op dit moment volgt?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 10/lees voor. Pas op, volgorde wijkt af van toonkaart 9/vraag CM104*
2    lagere school (incl. vglo)
3    lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
4    mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
5    havo, mms
6    vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
7    kort mbo
8    mbo (4 jaar)
9    hbo, kandidaatsexamen
10   universiteit
11   postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

**CM200**    Kunt u aangeven welke situatie op u het meest van toepassing is?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 11/lees voor.*
1    werkend
2    werkloos of werkzoekend
3    huisvrouw of huisman
4    arbeidsongeschikt/in de WAO
5    scholier of student
6    gepensioneerd (heeft AOW) of vervroegd gepensioneerd (VUT, FPU, e.d.)
7    anders

**CM204C**    Verricht u op dit moment betaald werk?
1    geen betaald werk → **vraag CM703**
2    wel betaald werk → **vraag CM205C**

**CM205C**    Wat is op dit moment uw functie of beroep?
*INT: De functie of het beroep zo nauwkeurig mogelijk omschrijven. Als de respondent/u meer banen had ten tijde van het vorige interview ,noteer dan het soort werk waaraan de meeste uren werden besteed.*
–    noteer de gegeven omschrijving

**CM206C**    *INT: Klik op de 'Backspace' toets en probeer het beroep nader te classificeren.*
–    classificeer het beroep vervolgens met behulp van de beroepenclassificatie van het CBS.

**CM207C** Hoeveel uur per week werkt u? Met uren bedoelen we steeds het aantal uren dat u volgens uw contract werkt. Als u geen contract heeft, gaat het om het feitelijke aantal uren.
*INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.*
- noteer het aantal uren per week

**CM303** Bent u als werknemer in loondienst, werkt u voor eigen rekening, of bent u meewerkend gezinslid?
1 in loondienst → **vraag CM304**
2 voor eigen rekening/zelfstandige/eigen bedrijf → **vraag CM306**
3 meewerkend gezinslid → **vraag CM308**

**CM304** Werkt u in een bedrijf van een gezins- of familielid?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CM308**

**CM305** In welke relatie staat dit gezins- of familielid tot u?
1 partner
2 ouder
3 schoonouder
4 broer of zus
5 zwager of schoonzus
6 kind
7 kleinkind
8 grootouder
9 andere familie

***Vragen CM306 en CM307 alleen stellen als CM303 = 2.***

**CM306** Werken er in uw bedrijf gezins- of familieleden van u?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CM308**

**CM307** In welke relatie staat dit familielid tot u?
*INT: Als er meerdere familieleden in het bedrijf werken, dan gaat het om het familielid dat het meeste aantal uren werkt. Bij gelijk aantal uren, gaat het om het familielid dat het langst in dienst is.*
1 partner
2 ouder
3 schoonouder
4 broer of zus
5 zwager of schoonzus
6 kind
7 kleinkind
8 grootouder
9 andere familie

**CM308** Geeft u in uw functie of beroep leiding aan andere mensen?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag CM310**

**CM309** Aan hoeveel mensen geeft u leiding?
- noteer het aantal personen aan wie leiding wordt gegeven

***Opmerking: de uren hierna zijn weer de feitelijk huidige uren. Uit de loopbaan kunnen de contracturen worden gehaald.***

**CM310** Hoeveel uur werkt u gemiddeld per week in deze baan? Het gaat om de feitelijke uren die u in een normale week maakt.
*INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.*
– noteer het aantal uren per week

**CM312** Vereist uw beroep dat u meer dan eens buiten kantoortijden moet werken, dat wil zeggen buiten 7-18 uur?
1 ja
2 nee

**CM313**   Werkt u doordeweeks wel eens in de avonduren, dat wil zeggen, tussen 6 en 12 uur 's avonds, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1   nee, werkt nooit 's avonds
2   heel af en toe 's avonds
3   om de zoveel weken een of meer avonden
4   vrijwel elke week

**CM314**   Werkt u doordeweeks wel eens 's nachts, dat wil zeggen na 12 uur 's avonds, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1   nee, werkt nooit 's nachts
2   heel af en toe 's nachts
3   om de zoveel weken een of meer nachten
4   vrijwel elke week

**CM315**   Werkt u wel eens in de weekeinden, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1   nee, werkt nooit in het weekend
2   heel af en toe in het weekend
3   om de zoveel weken in het weekend
4   vrijwel elk weekend

**CM316**   Werkt u wel eens thuis?
1   nee
2   minder dan één dag per week
3   ja, ongeveer één dag per week
4   ja, meer dan één dag per week

**CM317**   Hoeveel vrijheid heeft u bij het bepalen van uw werktijden en werkdagen? Heeft u geen vrijheid, enige vrijheid, redelijk veel vrijheid of bepaalt u zelf uw werktijden of werkdagen?
1   geen vrijheid
2   enige vrijheid
3   redelijk veel vrijheid
4   bepaalt zelf tijden en/of dagen

**CM317b**   Hoe lang doet u er normaal gesproken over om naar uw werk te reizen? Reken een enkele reis van deur tot deur.
... minuten

***De vragen CM701 t/m CM702 worden alleen gesteld als de respondent betaald werk heeft (CM204=2, dus CM303 > 0).***

**CM701**   We willen graag ook nog wat vragen stellen over uw inkomen uit arbeid. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld. Allereerst, hoe krijgt u uw inkomen uitbetaald? Is dat per maand, per vier weken, per week of onregelmatig?
1   per maand betaald
2   per vier weken betaald
3   per week betaald
4   onregelmatige inkomsten, gemiddeld per maand
5   weet niet → **vraag CM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM702)**
6   wil niet zeggen → **vraag CM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM702)**
7   geen inkomen → **vraag CM703**

**CM701B**   Wat is het netto bedrag in Euro's per **{maand/vier weken/week/gemiddeld per maand}**?
–   noteer het bedrag
5   weet niet → **vraag CM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM702)**
6   wil niet zeggen → **vraag CM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM702)**

***Vraag CM702 wordt alleen gesteld indien CM701 = 5 of 6 of indien CM701B = 5 of 6 of indien CAWI-respondent naar CM702 is doorgestuurd.***

**CM702**   Omdat we toch graag een indruk willen hebben van uw inkomen uit arbeid, willen wij u vragen te kijken naar toonkaart 12. Wilt u aangeven in welke groep uw netto maandinkomen uit arbeid ligt?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 12/lees voor.*
1   minder dan 550 euro
2   tussen 550 en 750 euro
3   tussen 750 en 950 euro
4   tussen 950 en 1.150 euro
5   tussen 1.150 en 1.350 euro
6   tussen 1.350 en 1.550 euro
7   tussen 1.550 en 1.750 euro
8   tussen 1.750 en 1.950 euro
9   tussen 1.950 en 2.150 euro
10   tussen 2.150 en 2.350 euro
11   tussen 2.350 en 2.550 euro
12   tussen 2.550 en 2.750 euro
13   tussen 2.750 en 2.950 euro
14   tussen 2.950 en 3.150 euro
15   tussen 3.150 en 3.350 euro
16   tussen 3.350 en 3.550 euro
17   meer dan 3.550 euro
18   weet niet **(vervalt bij CAWI)**
19   wil niet zeggen **(vervalt bij CAWI)**

**CM703**   Ontvangt u op dit moment zelf één of andere uitkering?
*INT: Hieronder vallen onder andere studiefinanciering, bijstand, werkloosheidsuitkering, WAO, pensioen, AOW en VUT/FPU.*
1   ja, ontvangt uitkering
2   nee → **vraag CM801**

**CM704**   Wat voor soort uitkering ontvangt u?
*INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.*
1   bijstandsuitkering
2   werkloosheidsuitkering (RWW/wachtgeld)
3   arbeidsongeschiktheidsuitkering (WAO/AAW/WAZ/WAjong)
4   pensioen, AOW of VUT/FPU
5   studiefinanciering
6   alimentatie
7   anders

**CM704A**   Op het moment dat u een uitkering kreeg, waarom bent u toen gestopt met de baan die u had? Was dat (1) vrijwillig, (2) onvrijwillig vanwege uw gezondheid, (3) onvrijwillig vanwege de organisatie waar u werkte, (4) onvrijwillig vanwege uw gezondheid en vanwege de organisatie waar u werkte (5) onvrijwillig om een andere reden of (6) hebt u niet gewerkt voordat u een uitkering kreeg?
1   vrijwillig gestopt
2   onvrijwillig vanwege gezondheid
3   onvrijwillig vanwege de organisatie
4   onvrijwillig vanwege gezondheid én organisatie
5   onvrijwillig vanwege andere reden
6   niet gewerkt voor ontvangen uitkering

**CM705**   Wat is het bedrag dat u iedere maand netto krijgt uitbetaald aan deze uitkeringen. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld.
*INT: Als de respondent/u meer uitkeringen heeft, tel dan de verschillende bedragen bij elkaar op. Als de respondent/u het niet weet of niet wil zeggen sla de vraag dan over en beantwoord de volgende vraag.*
-   noteer het genoten bedrag

**KENMERKEN VAN DE PARTNER**

*Vragen CM801 t/m CM817 alleen stellen voor mensen die momenteel een partner hebben (incl LAT-Partner CPARTNER > 0).*

**CM801** Dan nu een aantal vragen over de opleiding en de werksituatie van uw partner. Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw partner met een diploma heeft afgerond?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 9</u>/lees voor.*
1  lagere school niet afgemaakt
2  alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
3  lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
4  mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
5  havo, mms
6  vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
7  kort mbo
8  mbo (4 jaar)
9  hbo, kandidaatsexamen
10  universiteit
11  postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

**CM802** Volgt uw partner op dit moment een opleiding?
1  ja
2  nee

**CM810** Heeft uw partner op dit moment betaald werk? Ook een paar uur per week of tijdelijk werk tellen mee.
1  ja → **vraag CM813A**
2  nee

**CM811** Kunt u met behulp van toonkaart 14 aangeven welke situatie op **{hem/haar}** het meest van toepassing is?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 14</u>/lees voor*
2  werkloos of werkzoekend
3  huisvrouw of huisman
4  arbeidsongeschikt/in de WAO
5  scholier of student
6  gepensioneerd (heeft AOW) of vervroegd gepensioneerd (VUT, FPU, e.d.)
7  anders

*Vragen CM813A t/m CM815 alleen stellen als CM810 = 1 (partner werkend).*

**CM813A** Is uw partner in loondienst, werkt **{hij/zij}** voor eigen rekening, of is **{hij/zij}** meewerkend gezinslid?
1  in loondienst
2  voor eigen rekening/zelfstandige/eigen bedrijf
3  meewerkend gezinslid

*CM813B niet stellen als partner zelfstandige is (CM813A=2)*

**CM813B** Hoeveel uur werkt uw partner volgens **{zijn/haar}** arbeidscontract?
*INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.*
-  noteer het aantal uren per week

**CM813C** Hoeveel uur werkt uw partner feitelijk gemiddeld per week? Het gaat hier om de uren die uw partner feitelijk maakt in een normale week.
*INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen. Als de respondent/u het aantal uren niet precies weet, schrijf dan op hoeveel het ongeveer is.*
-  noteer het aantal uren per week

**CM813D** Hoe lang doet uw partner er normaal gesproken over om naar zijn/haar werk te reizen? Reken een enkele reis van deur tot deur.
... minuten

*Vraag CM814 niet stellen als partner zelfstandige is (CM813A=2)*

**CM814**   We willen graag ook nog een paar vragen stellen over het inkomen uit arbeid van uw partner. Hoe krijgt uw partner het inkomen uitbetaald? Is dat per maand, per vier weken, per week of onregelmatig?
1   per maand betaald
2   per vier weken betaald
3   per week betaald
4   onregelmatige inkomsten, gemiddeld per maand
5   weet niet → **vraag CM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM815)**
6   wil niet zeggen → **vraag CM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM815)**
7   geen inkomen → **vraag CM816**

*Indien CM813A=2 vraag aanvullen met 'gemiddeld per maand'*

**CM814B**   Wat is het bedrag in Euro per **{maand/vier weken/week/gemiddeld per maand}**.
–   noteer het bedrag
5   weet niet → **vraag CM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM815)**
6   wil niet zeggen → **vraag CM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar CM815)**

*Vraag CM815 wordt alleen gesteld indien CM814 = 5 of 6 of CM814B=5 of 6 of indien CAWI-respondent naar CM815 is doorgestuurd.*

**CM815**   Omdat we toch graag een indruk willen hebben van het inkomen van uw partner, willen wij u vragen te kijken naar toonkaart 15. Wilt u aangeven in welke groep het totale netto maandinkomen van uw partner ligt?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 15/lees voor.*
-   zelfde indeling als bij vraag CM702

**CM816**   Ontvangt uw partner op dit moment zelf één of andere uitkering?
*INT:* Hieronder vallen onder andere studiefinanciering, bijstand, werkloosheidsuitkering, WAO, pensioen, AOW en VUT/FPU.
1   ja, ontvangt uitkering
2   nee → **vraag CN301**

**CM817**   Wat voor soort uitkering ontvangt uw partner?
INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.
1   bijstandsuitkering
2   werkloosheidsuitkering (RWW/wachtgeld)
3   arbeidsongeschiktheidsuitkering (WAO/AAW/WAZ/WAjong)
4   pensioen, AOW of VUT/FPU
5   studiefinanciering
6   alimentatie
7   anders

**CM818**   Wat is het bedrag dat uw partner iedere maand netto krijgt uitbetaald aan deze uitkeringen. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld.
*INT: Als de respondent/uw partner meer uitkeringen heeft, tel dan de verschillende bedragen bij elkaar op. Als de respondent/u het niet weet of niet wil zeggen sla de vraag dan over en beantwoord de volgende vraag.*
-   noteer het genoten bedrag

**N. GEZONDHEID**

**CN301**     Nu wil ik graag enkele vragen over uw gezondheid stellen.
Hoe is het in het algemeen met uw gezondheid? Is die uitstekend, goed, niet goed en niet slecht, slecht, of zeer slecht?
1     uitstekend
2     goed
3     niet goed en niet slecht
4     slecht
5     zeer slecht

**CN302**     Heeft u last van een of meer langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps?
1     ja
2     nee → **einde blok N**

**CN303**     In welke mate wordt u door deze langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps belemmerd in uw dagelijkse bezigheden? Wordt u sterk, licht of niet belemmerd?
1     sterk belemmerd
2     licht belemmerd
3     niet belemmerd

**CN304**     Sinds welk jaar heeft u last van deze ziekte, aandoening of handicap?
–     noteer het jaar

## H. ALTERADRESSEN

*Nu wordt toestemming gevraagd om de huidige partner te benaderen met een schriftelijke vragenlijst.*

**CH101**   Net als de vorige keer willen wij ook graag een paar dingen vragen aan uw partner. We willen **{naam partner}** vragen om een korte vragenlijst in te vullen. Het invullen duurt ongeveer 15-25 minuten, afhankelijk van de situatie. Vanzelfsprekend zullen de antwoorden die uw partner geeft volkomen vertrouwelijk door ons worden behandeld.

*Er is een onderscheid in 3 groepen partners:*
> *1. Partner heeft niet eerder meegedaan → vraag CH201*
> *2. Partner heeft eerder meegedaan en aangegeven niet meer benaderd te willen worden → Einde Blok H*
> *3. Partner heeft eerder meegedaan en aangegeven wel weer benaderd te willen worden → vraag CH202/203* [Alleen voor CAPI versie]

**CH201**   Mag uw partner benaderd worden? Hij of zij kan altijd nog zelf beslissen of hij of zij mee doet. U beslist dus níet voor hem/haar.
>   1    ja → **vraag CH202/CH203**
>   2    Ik wil eerst met mijn partner overleggen → **vraag CH203**
>   3    nee → **Einde blok H**

**CH201A**   *INT: Zelf naderhand de volgende vraag invullen.*
Respondent heeft met partner overlegd en partner mag wel/niet benaderd worden.
>   1    Partner mag wel benaderd worden
>   2    Partner mag niet benaderd worden

*De volgende handeling wordt alleen uitgevoerd als een CAPI plaats vindt en de partner bij de respondent in huis woont.*

**CH202**   *INT: Pak de partnervragenlijst en plak de naamsticker erop. Laat deze, met de begeleidende brief en een antwoordenveloppe achter.*
*Is partner aanwezig, overhandig de vragenlijst dan zelf.*
*Laat ook een vragenlijst achter als het anker eerst nog overleggen wil met de partner. Leg dit uit aan het anker.*

**CH203**   *Indien bij CH201 antwoord 2:* Voor de zekerheid wil ik toch alvast het exacte adres en de naam van uw partner controleren. Wij gebruiken deze gegevens alleen als u alsnog toestemming hebt gegegeven om hem of haar te benaderen.
*Indien bij CH201 antwoord 1:*
Dan wil ik graag het exacte adres en de naam van uw **partner** controleren. **Op scherm verschijnt naam en straat/postcode uit Wave 2 of, indien alter verhuisd, naam en straat/postcode uit Wave 3.**
De achternaam van uw partner is: {voorvoegsels, naam}
*Indien geen achternaam bekend:* Wat is de achternaam van uw **partner**?
-   naam noteren

**CH204**   Voer evt. voorvoegsels van de achternaam in van **partner**.
*INT: (b.v.: van der)*
-   noteer eventuele voorvoegsels

**CH205**   De voorletters zijn: {voorletters}
**Indien geen voorletters bekend:** Wat zijn de voorletters van **uw partner**?
*INT: Voer de voorletters in gescheiden door een punt.*
-   noteer voorletters

**CH206**   Klopt het volgende adres van **uw partner**?
*INT: Lees het adres op en vul ontbrekende gegevens in. Ook het land moet erbij staan als het een buitenland is!*
-   noteer of corrigeer straat, plaats, postcode, huisnummer en evt. achtervoegsel van huisnummer

**CH207**   Heeft u ook een e-mailadres van uw partner**}**? Zo ja, wat is dat adres?
................. @ ............

**S. 'ZELFINVUL ANKER LIJST'**

Tot nu toe hebben wij uitgebreid met u gesproken over uw omgang met familieleden en anderen. Wij willen echter ook graag meer weten over hoe u denkt over een aantal onderwerpen die met relaties en families te maken hebben. Daarover stellen we vragen in het komende deel van het interview.

**Opvattingen over gezin, familie en andere zaken**

**CS24x**     Hieronder volgen enkele uitspraken over hoe u vindt dat familieleden met elkaar zouden moeten omgaan. Wilt u steeds aangeven wat uw mening is?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 16/lees voor.*

| | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Op familieleden moet je altijd kunnen rekenen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Familieleden horen voor elkaar klaar te staan, ook als ze elkaar niet aardig vinden | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Als je zorgen hebt, hoort je familie je terzijde te staan | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Familieleden moeten er voor elkaar zijn in voor- en tegenspoed | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Kinderen zouden voor hun zieke ouders moeten zorgen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Als ouders bejaard zijn, moeten ze bij hun kinderen kunnen inwonen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Kinderen die dichtbij wonen zouden minstens één keer per week bij hun ouders op bezoek moeten gaan | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H Kinderen zouden onbetaald verlof moeten opnemen om voor hun zieke ouders te zorgen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen te ondersteunen als die dat nodig hebben | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen financieel te helpen als die dat nodig hebben | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen onderdak te verschaffen als die dat nodig hebben | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L Grootouders zouden bereid moeten zijn om regelmatig op hun kleinkinderen te passen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| M Je leven is niet compleet als je geen kinderen hebt gehad | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| N Het is je plicht tegenover de samenleving om kinderen te krijgen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| O Ik denk dat je je in deze wereld alleen in het eigen gezin met kinderen op je gemak kunt voelen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| P Als je geen kinderen krijgt, kun je volgens mij nooit werkelijk gelukkig worden | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**CS27x**     Hieronder staan drie zaken die belangrijk kunnen zijn in de opvoeding van kinderen.
Welk van deze drie vindt u het belangrijkst voor kinderen van 17 jaar? En wat komt op de tweede plaats?
En wat op de derde plaats?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 17/lees voor.*

|  | noem uw eerste keus | noem uw tweede keus | noem uw derde keus |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Ouders gehoorzamen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Rekening houden met anderen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Zelf dingen doen en zelfstandig denken | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS38x**     Als een gezin bestaat uit vader, moeder en kinderen, moeten allerlei taken worden verdeeld.     Wilt u aangeven **wie** volgens u die taak moet uitvoeren, vooral de **vader** óf vooral de **moeder** of **beiden** samen? Het gaat om:
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 18/lees voor.*

|  | alleen of vooral de vader | allebei evenveel | alleen of vooral de moeder |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Zorgen voor de kinderen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Boodschappen doen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Eten koken | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Geld verdienen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Geldzaken regelen (bijvoorbeeld sparen of lenen) | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS30x**     Hieronder wordt een aantal zaken genoemd die geregeld moeten worden in ons land. Vindt u deze zaken meer een taak voor de familie of meer een taak voor de overheid?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 19/lees voor.*

|  | vooral een taak voor de overheid | (iets) meer een taak voor de overheid | (iets) meer een taak voor de familie | vooral een taak voor de familie |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Zorg voor hulpbehoevende ouderen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B Zorg voor de opvang van baby's en peuters | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C Zorg voor de opvang van kinderen na schooltijd | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| D Zorg voor geestelijk gehandicapte familieleden | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

**Uw gezondheid en welbevinden**

**CS32x**     De onderstaande vragen gaan over hoe u zich de afgelopen 4 weken hebt gevoeld.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 20</u>/lees voor.*

| | altijd | meestal | vaak | soms | zelden | nooit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken erg zenuwachtig? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| B Hoe vaak zat u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken zo in de put dat niets u kon opvrolijken? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| C Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken kalm en rustig? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| D Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken somber en neerslachtig? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| E Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken een gelukkig mens? | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

**CS33x**     De volgende vragen gaan over uw sociale contacten.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 21</u>/lees voor.*

| | ja | min of meer | nee |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Er is altijd wel iemand in mijn omgeving bij wie ik met mijn dagelijkse probleempjes terecht kan | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Ik mis een echte goede vriend of vriendin | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Ik ervaar een leegte om me heen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Er zijn genoeg mensen waarop ik in geval van narigheid kan terugvallen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Ik mis gezelligheid om me heen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Ik vind mijn kring van kennissen te beperkt | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| G Ik heb veel mensen op wie ik volledig kan vertrouwen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| H Er zijn voldoende mensen met wie ik mij nauw verbonden voel | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| I Ik mis mensen om me heen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| J Vaak voel ik me in de steek gelaten | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| K Wanneer ik daar behoefte aan heb, kan ik altijd bij mijn vrienden terecht | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS34x** Sommige mensen overkomen zaken die heel ingrijpend kunnen zijn. Zijn de volgende dingen u ooit persoonlijk overkomen? En zo ja, was dat in de afgelopen 12 maanden of langer geleden? Wellicht ten overvloede willen wij er nog op wijzen, dat uw antwoorden uiteraard vertrouwelijk zullen worden behandeld.
*INT:gebruik toonkaart 22/lees voor.*

| | nooit gebeurd | wel gebeurd | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | | in laatste 12 maanden | langer geleden |
| A Ernstige psychische problemen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Een ernstige lichamelijke ziekte of handicap | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C In aanraking geweest met politie (niet voor verkeerscontrole) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Een veroordeling door de strafrechter | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Verslaving aan alcohol of drugs | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Een faillissement of ernstige financiële problemen | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| G Lichamelijk mishandeld of misbruikt | 1 | 2 | 3 |

**CS35x** De volgende uitspraken gaan over u zelf als persoon. Wilt u steeds aangeven of u het met de uitspraak eens of oneens bent?
*INT: gebruik toonkaart 16/lees voor.*

| | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | Mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| I Mijn leven is ideaal in de meeste opzichten **(CS35M)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Mijn levensomstandigheden zijn uitstekend **(CS35N)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Ik ben tevreden met mijn leven, alles bij elkaar genomen **(CS35O)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L Als ik mijn leven opnieuw kon leven zou ik heel weinig anders doen **(CS35P)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**Vragen over relatie met partner en kinderen**

**CS8x**　　　In welk mate wordt u door uw partner gesteund bij:
　　　　　　*INT: gebruik toonkaart 24/lees voor.*

|  | geen steun van partner | weinig steun van partner | redelijk veel steun van partner | zeer veel steun van partner | n.v.t. (geeen partner) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Beslissingen rond uw werk of opleiding | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| B Zorgen of eventuele problemen met uw gezondheid | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| C De besteding van uw vrije tijd en uw sociale contacten | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| D Allerlei praktische zaken die u moet doen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| E Meer persoonlijke zaken die u bezighouden | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |

**CS9x**　　　Kunt u van de volgende dingen zeggen of zij wel eens zijn voorgekomen tussen u en uw
　　　　　　partner de afgelopen 12 maanden?
　　　　　　*INT:  gebruik toonkaart 25/lees voor.*

|  | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren | n.v.t. (geen partner of we wonen niet samen) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Dat er felle discussies waren tussen u en uw partner | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| B Dat de één de ander sterke verwijten maakte | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Dat u een tijd niet meer met elkaar wilde praten | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| D Dat ruzies uit de hand liepen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| E Dat u een tijdje niet meer bij elkaar woonde | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

**CS10x**　　　De volgende vragen gaan over hoe tevreden u op dit moment bent over uw relatie.
　　　　　　*INT: indien respondent de vragenlijst niet voor zich heeft, gebruik toonkaart 26/lees voor.*

|  | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens | n.v.t. (geeen partner) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A We hebben een goede relatie | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B De relatie met mijn partner maakt me gelukkig | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Onze relatie is sterk | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D De relatie met mijn partner is erg stabiel | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

**CS10Ax** Kunt u van de volgende dingen zeggen, of dat u dat meestal samen met uw partner doet of ook wel zonder uw partner?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 27</u>/lees voor.*

| | meestal samen met partner | zowel samen als alleen, maar vaker samen dan alleen | zowel samen als alleen, maar vaker alleen dan samen | meestal alleen, zonder partner | n.v.t. (geen partner of doe dit nooit) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Op bezoek gaan bij familie **(CS10A1)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| B Op bezoek gaan bij vrienden **(CS10A2)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| C Een dagje weg, tijd besteden aan een hobby of vereniging **(CS10A3)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 |

**CS10B1** Zijn de vrienden en vriendinnen die u hebt vooral uw eigen vrienden of zijn het vooral gemeenschappelijke vrienden, met uw partner?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 28</u>/lees voor.*

| | | n.v.t. (geen partner) |
|---|---|---|
| Vooral eigen vrienden | 1 | 9 |
| Zowel eigen vrienden als gemeenschappelijke vrienden, maar meer eigen vrienden | 2 | 9 |
| Zowel eigen vrienden als gemeenschappelijke vrienden, maar meer gemeenschappelijke vrienden | 3 | 9 |
| Vooral gemeenschappelijke vrienden | 4 | 9 |
| Ik heb geen vrienden | 5 | 9 |

**CS10C1** Hoe vaak komt het gewoonlijk per week voor dat u 's avonds iets doet in uw vrije tijd, zonder uw partner?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 29</u>/lees voor.*

| | | n.v.t. (geen partner) |
|---|---|---|
| Niet | 1 | 9 |
| Een enkele keer | 2 | 9 |
| Meerdere keren | 3 | 9 |

**CS10D1**      Hoe vaak komt het gewoonlijk per week voor dat uw partner 's avonds iets doet in zijn of haar vrije tijd, zonder u?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 29</u>/lees voor.*

|  |  | n.v.t. (geen partner) |
|---|---|---|
| Niet | 1 | 9 |
| Een enkele keer | 2 | 9 |
| Meerdere keren | 3 | 9 |

**CS11x**      Hoe zijn de huishoudelijke taken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 30</u>/lees voor.*

|  | altijd door u | vaker door u | gelijk | vaker door partner | altijd door partner | n.v.t. (geen partner) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Eten koken **(CS11A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Boodschappen doen **(CS11B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Opruimen en schoonmaken **(CS11C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D Administratie doen, financiën regelen **(CS11D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| E Klusjes doen in en rond huis **(CS11E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| F Wassen en strijken **(CS11A1)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

**CS13x**      Hebt u de afgelopen week de volgende activiteiten met uw kinderen gedaan?
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 31</u>/lees voor.*

|  | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren | n.v.t. (geen thuis wonende kinderen) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Voorlezen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| B Thuis spelletjes doen, computeren, tekenen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Helpen met huiswerk | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| D Naar sport of vereniging brengen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

**CS14x**  Hoe zijn de opvoedingstaken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet? Deze vraag alleen beantwoorden als u een partner hebt.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 32</u>/lees voor.*

| | altijd door u | vaker door u | gelijk | vaker door partner | altijd door partner | n.v.t. (geen kinderen jonger dan 6 jaar of geen thuis wonende kinderen) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Kind wassen, helpen met aankleden | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Thuis blijven bij ziekte van kind, 's nachts uit bed gaan | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Praten over problemen van kind of over beleefdheidsregels | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D Kinderen naar school, crèche of oppas brengen | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

*INT: Lees voor* Graag willen we nu nog een vraag stellen over bezoeken aan kerkdiensten of andere vieringen.

**Vrije tijd**

**CS19**  Hoe vaak ongeveer bezoekt u tegenwoordig vieringen van een kerk of geloofsgemeenschap?
*INT: indien respondent de vragenlijst niet voor zich heeft, gebruik <u>toonkaart 33</u>/lees voor.*

| | |
|---|---|
| A (Vrijwel) nooit | 1 |
| B Eén of enkele keren per jaar | 2 |
| C Eén of enkele keren per maand | 3 |
| D Eén of enkele keren per week | 4 |

**P. AFSLUITING**

**CP102**    Dan ben ik nu gekomen aan de laatste vragen.
Wij willen dit onderzoek over een paar jaar misschien herhalen om te kunnen zien wat er in het leven van mensen verandert. Wij zouden het erg op prijs stellen wanneer wij u over een paar jaar opnieuw voor een interview zouden mogen benaderen.
Vindt u het goed als wij u in de toekomst nog eens bellen om te vragen of u opnieuw wilt meedoen? U kunt op dat moment dan beslissen wat u wilt.
1    ja, geeft toestemming voor nieuwe benadering en wil meedoen
2    ja, geeft toestemming voor nieuwe benadering en wil dan beslissen
3    nee, geeft geen toestemming om opnieuw benaderd te worden → **einde blok P**

**CP103**    Mag ik uw telefoonnummer noteren? Het gaat om uw vaste privénummer.
1    ja
2    nee
*INT: Noteer eerst het netnummer.*
-    noteer het netnummer van het privé telefoonnummer

**CP103B**    *INT: Noteer het abonneenummer.*
-    noteer het abonneenummer van het privé telefoonnummer

**CP103C**    Heeft u ook een mobiel nummer?
1    ja
2    nee → **CP103E**

**CP103D**    Mag ik dat nummer ook noteren?
-    noteer het 06 nummer, zonder 06 ervoor te zetten

**CP103E**    Heeft u ook een e-mailadres waarop u te bereiken bent?
1    ja, namelijk, …… @ ……
2    nee

*De vragen P104 en P104B worden alleen gesteld aan respondenten die betaald werk hebben (CM204=2).*

**CP104**    Mag ik ook het telefoonnummer van uw werk noteren?
1    ja
2    nee
*INT: Noteer eerst het netnummer.*
Als het een mobiel nummer betreft vul dan alleen '06' in en ga door naar de volgende vraag.
-    noteer het netnummer van het werk telefoonnummer

**CP104B**    *INT: Noteer het abonneenummer.*
Als het een mobiel nummer betreft vul hier dan de rest van het nummer in zonder '06' te herhalen.
-    noteer het abonneenummer van het werk telefoonnummer

**CP105**    Ten slotte zou ik willen vragen of u toestemming geeft om uw gegevens uit dit onderzoek te combineren met CBS-gegevens, zoals gegevens over huishoudens en werkgelegenheid. Geeft u hiervoor toestemming?
1    ja, geeft toestemming
2    nee, geeft geen toestemming

**CP100**    Hiermee ben ik aan het eind van het interview gekomen. Ik wil u heel hartelijk danken voor uw medewerking. Wij vinden het heel fijn dat u tijd voor ons heeft gemaakt en willen u graag bedanken. Als dank hebben wij een geschenkbon, maar misschien geeft u het geld liever aan een goed doel. Wat is uw voorkeur?

**CP100A**    *INT: vul in*
Respondent kiest voor
1    geschenkbon
2    geld over te maken naar een goed doel

*Indien CP100A=1:*

INT: De geschenkbon zal door onze administratie worden opgestuurd.

***Indien CP100 =2:***

**CP100B**    De goede doelen waaraan geld kan worden overgemaakt zijn: Plan (vroeger Foster Parents Plan), Unicef, Ronald MacDonald huizen, Stichting Doe een wens en Villa Pardoes
Welke kiest u ?
1      Plan
2      Unicef
3      Ronald MacDonald huizen
4      Stichting Doe een wens
5      Villa Pardoes

**X. ALTERKENMERKEN**

**CX201**    Wat is het geslacht van **{omschrijving, naam}**?
*INT: Indien antwoord duidelijk, vraag niet voorlezen maar antwoord noteren.*
1    man
2    vrouw

**CX301**    Wat is **{zijn/haar}** geboortemaand en -jaar?
Als de respondent het geboortejaar niet kent, vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting. /Als u het geboortejaar niet kent, graag een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
–    noteer maand en jaar

**CX400**    *INT: Vul in of de betreffende* **{omschrijving, naam}** *bekend is bij de respondent. /Weet u om wie het gaat?*
1    respondent/u weet om wie het gaat
2    respondent/u weet niet om wie het gaat → **einde blok X**

**CX401**    Is **{omschrijving, naam}** nog in leven?
1    ja → **vraag CX451**
2    nee
3    weet niet → **einde blok X**

**CX402**    In welk jaar is **{omschrijving, naam}** overleden?
Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
–    noteer jaar → **einde blok X**

*De vragen CX451 t/m CX453 worden alleen gesteld over nieuwe kinderen die de respondent heeft gekregen met de huidige partner indien de respondent niet met deze partner gehuwd is (kinderen geregistreerd bij CC019 of bij CC041, en CPARTNER=1 of CPARTNER=2, maar niet (CPARTNER=1 en CC012=1)). Anders door naar CX501.*

**CX451**    *Als de respondent een man is (CA101=1) dan wordt de eerste vorm van deze vraag gesteld, als de respondent een vrouw (CA101=2) is dan wordt de tweede vorm van deze vraag gesteld.*
Heeft u **{omschrijving, naam}** wettelijk erkend?
Heeft uw partner **{omschrijving, naam}** wettelijk erkend?
1    ja
2    nee → **vraag CX453**

**CX452**    Bent u beiden de wettelijke ouders van dit kind?
1    ja
2    nee

**CX453**    Wie heeft het ouderlijk gezag over **{omschrijving, naam}**?
1    u hebt het ouderlijk gezag, uw partner niet
2    uw partner heeft het ouderlijk gezag, u niet
3    u hebt beiden het ouderlijk gezag
4    anders

*Vraag CX501 wordt niet gesteld als het een kind betreft dat uit een gescheiden relatie komt (zie lijst X-variabelen in C-blok)*

**CX501**    Woont **{omschrijving, naam}** hier in huis of niet?
*INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld minstens twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft.*
1    hier in huis → **vraag CX701**
2    elders → **vraag CX502**

*Vragen CX501B t/m CX501I alleen stellen als het een kind betreft dat uit een gescheiden relatie komt. (zie lijst X-variabelen in C-blok)*

**CX501B**   Bij wie woont dit kind?
　　　　　　　*INT: Lees alternatieven voor.*
　　　　　　　1　　bij u
　　　　　　　2　　bij de ex-partner
　　　　　　　3　　afwisselend bij u en de ex-partner
　　　　　　　4　　elders → **vraag CX502**

*Vragen CX501C t/m CX501I alleen stellen indien kind < 18 jaar (CAGEC1…CAGED3 < 18 of CAGEN1 …CAGEN6 < 18)*
**CX501C**   We willen graag ook wat nauwkeuriger weten hoe vaak dit kind bij u is en hoe vaak bij uw ex-partner. Hoeveel nachten per vier weken verblijft het kind gewoonlijk bij u?
　　　　　　　*INT: Als het kind nooit bij de respondent/u is, vult u 0 in.*

**CX501D**   En hoeveel nachten per vier weken verblijft het kind gewoonlijk bij uw ex-partner?
　　　　　　　*INT: Als het kind nooit bij de ex-partner is, vult u 0 in.*

**CX501E**   Wie heeft het ouderlijk gezag over **{omschrijving, naam}**?
　　　　　　　1　　u hebt het ouderlijk gezag, uw ex-partner niet
　　　　　　　2　　uw ex-partner heeft het ouderlijk gezag, u niet
　　　　　　　3　　u hebt beiden het ouderlijk gezag
　　　　　　　4　　anders

*Alleen stellen indien CX501B= 1*

**CX501F**   Heeft uw ex-partner recht op omgang met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
　　　　　　　1　　ja
　　　　　　　2　　nee

*Alleen stellen indien CX501B= 1*

**CX501G**   Betaalt uw ex-partner aan u alimentatie voor **{omschrijving, naam}**?
　　　　　　　1　　ja
　　　　　　　2　　nee

*Alleen stellen indien CX501B=2*

**CX501H**   Heeft u recht op omgang met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
　　　　　　　1　　ja
　　　　　　　2　　nee

*Alleen stellen indien CX501B= 2*

**CX501I**   Betaalt u alimentatie voor **{omschrijving, naam}**?
　　　　　　　1　　ja
　　　　　　　2　　nee

*Voor kinderen van gescheiden ouders, na deze serie vragen doorgaan als volgt. Als CX501B = 1 door naar CX605 (kind woont bij respondent), als CX501B = 4 door naar CX502 (kind woont elders), als CX501B = 2 of CX501B = 3 door naar CX601 (andere leefsituaties). NB voor bestaande kinderen door naar CX601, voor nieuwe kinderen door naar CX602.*

*Vraag CX502 alleen stellen als de alter jonger is dan 21. Let op: dit kan ook voor kinderen van niet-gescheiden ouders, zo lang ze maar niet bij de respondent wonen en jonger zijn dan 21.*

**CX502**    Bij wie/hoe woont **{omschrijving, naam}**?
   1    bij zijn/haar partner
   2    woont zelfstandig
   3    in een tehuis, opvanghuis
   4    in een internaat
   5    in een pleeggezin, gastgezin
   6    bij zijn/haar grootouder(s) van moederskant
   7    bij zijn/haar grootouder(s) van vaderskant
   8    bij zijn/haar oom/tante van moederskant
   9    bij zijn/haar oom/tante van vaderskant
   10   bij zijn/haar ouders
   11   bij zijn/haar vader
   12   bij zijn/haar moeder

**CX601**    Is **{omschrijving, naam}** verhuisd sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 2}**? Zo ja, was dat één keer of meerdere keren?
   1    nee, niet verhuisd→ **vraag CX603**
   2    ja, één keer verhuisd→ **vraag CX602**
   3    ja, meerdere keren verhuisd→ **vraag CX602**
   4    weet niet (alleen voor ex-partners)

**CX602**    Kent u de postcode van het adres waar **{omschrijving, naam}** woont?
   Indien nee vragen naar woonplaats

*Nu wordt adresinformatie van de alter verzameld en opgeslagen in variabelen CX602.*

*Vragen CX603 en CX604 en CX604A niet stellen als de Alter bij de respondent woont, meer precies als CX501=1 of CX501B=1 of CX501B=3.*

**CX603**    Hoe vaak heeft u **{omschrijving, naam}** in de afgelopen twaalf maanden gezien?
   *INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*
   1    nooit
   2    een keer
   3    enkele keren
   4    op zijn  minst maandelijks
   5    op zijn minst wekelijks
   6    enkele keren per week
   7    dagelijks

**CX604**    Hoe vaak heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
   *INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*
   1    nooit
   2    een keer
   3    enkele keren
   4    op zijn  minst maandelijks
   5    op zijn minst wekelijks
   6    enkele keren per week
   7    dagelijks

*De SMS-vraag CX604A alleen stellen over de eigen vader en moeder.*

**CX604A**   Hoe vaak heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden via SMS of chatbox (bv MSN) contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
   *INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*
   1    nooit
   2    een keer
   3    enkele keren
   4    op zijn  minst maandelijks
   5    op zijn minst wekelijks
   6    enkele keren per week
   7    dagelijks

***Vragen CX605 en CX606 stellen voor kinderen uit een gescheiden relatie behalve als dat kind bij de ex-partner (de andere biologische ouder van het kind) woont (dus niet stellen als CX501B=2).***

**CX605**    Hoe vaak heeft uw ex-partner **{omschrijving, naam}** in de afgelopen twaalf maanden gezien? Reken alleen de periode na de scheiding.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 1/</u>lees voor.*
1    nooit
2    een keer
3    enkele keren
4    op zijn  minst maandelijks
5    op zijn minst wekelijks
6    enkele keren per week
7    dagelijks

**CX606**    Hoe vaak heeft uw ex-partner in de afgelopen twaalf maanden telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**? Reken alleen de periode na de scheiding.
*INT: gebruik <u>toonkaart 1/</u>lees voor.*
1    nooit
2    een keer
3    enkele keren
4    op zijn  minst maandelijks
5    op zijn minst wekelijks
6    enkele keren per week
7    dagelijks

**Vragen CX701 t/m CX705 alleen stellen als CX501=1**

**CX701**    Maakt **{omschrijving, naam}** altijd deel uit van dit huishouden, of woont **{omschrijving, naam}** ook een deel van de tijd ergens anders?
1    woont altijd hier → **einde blok X**
2    woont deel van de tijd ergens anders

**CX702**    Hoe verdeelt **{omschrijving, naam}** doorgaans de tijd tussen dit huishouden en een andere plek?
1    elke week een aantal dagen hier en een aantal dagen ergens anders
2    steeds een week hier en een week elders
3    regelmatig een aaneengesloten periode van enkele weken of maanden afwezig
4    een ander vast patroon
5    een onregelmatig patroon

**Vraag CX702B alleen stellen als CX702=3.**

**CX702B**    Hoe vaak heeft u gemiddeld in zo'n periode telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**?
1    minder dan één keer per maand
2    op zijn minst maandelijks
3    op zijn minst wekelijks
4    enkele keren per week
5    dagelijks

**CX703**    Hoeveel nachten gemiddeld per vier weken slaapt **{omschrijving, naam}** elders?
–    noteer aantal nachten.

**CX704**     Bij wie is **{omschrijving, naam}** als **{hij/zij}** niet hier is?
1     bij zijn/haar vader/moeder
2     bij zijn/haar partner
3     bij zijn/haar grootouders
4     bij andere familie
5     bij schoonfamilie
6     bij vrienden
7     in zorginstelling, opvanghuis, gevangenis, etc.
8     op internaat of kostschool
9     in een hotel, pension of kosthuis
10     op zichzelf wonend
11     reizend
12     elders

**CX705**     Kent u de postcode van het adres waar **{omschrijving, naam}** dan woont?

***Nu wordt adresinformatie van de alter verzameld en opgeslagen in variabele CX602.***

**R. EVALUATIEVRAGEN**

*De vragen in dit blok worden beantwoord door de interviewer na afloop van het interview.*

**CR105**    Hoe verliep het interview naar uw idee?
        1    zeer onplezierig
        2    onplezierig
        3    niet onplezierig, niet plezierig
        4    plezierig
        5    zeer plezierig

**CR105C**    Hoe goed spreekt de respondent Nederlands?
        1    goed
        2    matig
        3    slecht

**CR106**    Waren er in het algemeen problemen (bijvoorbeeld taalproblemen of begripsproblemen) waardoor het moeilijk was betrokkene te interviewen?
        1    nee
        2    ja, maar geen ernstige problemen
        3    ja, ernstige problemen

**CR113**    Is er sprake van bijzonder omstandigheden of gebeurtenissen in het leven van de respondent, die tijdens het interview een invloed op de gesprekssituatie hebben gehad?
        1    ja
        2    nee, geen bijzondere omstandigheden/gebeurtenissen
        3    weet niet

*Vraag CR114 wordt alleen gesteld als CR113 = 1.*

**CR114**    Omschrijf deze bijzondere omstandigheden of gebeurtenissen.
        -    omschrijf de betreffende omstandigheden

# Appendix 10: Partner self-completion questionnaire (Dutch version)

**Hoe moet u deze vragenlijst invullen?**

Het invullen van de vragenlijst gaat heel eenvoudig. Meestal stellen wij een vraag of leggen wij u een uitspraak voor waarbij u uit een paar antwoorden kunt kiezen. Die antwoorden staan achter of onder de vraag of uitspraak. Wilt u steeds het cijfer omcirkelen dat het meest van toepassing is?

**Voorbeeld 1**

Als u het, bij voorbeeld, oneens bent met de uitspraak 'Ik ben trots op mijn familie', dan omcirkelt u het cijfer 4, zoals in het onderstaande voorbeeld.

|  | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ik ben trots op mijn familie | 1 | 2 | 3 | (4) | 5 |

**Voorbeeld 2**

Soms stellen wij u een vraag waarbij u zelf de antwoorden moet invullen. Dit kunt u doen in de daarvoor aangegeven ruimte achter de vraag, zoals in het onderstaande voorbeeld.

De volgende vragen gaan over hoeveel tijd u gewoonlijk besteedt aan de huishoudelijke taken. Kunt u per taak aangeven of u dit doet, en zo ja, hoeveel minuten per week. Ga uit van een normale week.

|  | geen tijd | wel tijd |  | uur | min |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Eten koken | 1 | (2) → | *namelijk* | 1 | 20 |
| B Boodschappen doen | 1 | (2) → | *namelijk* |  | 30 |

**RELATIE MET UW PARTNER**

Voor dit onderzoek hebben we een vraaggesprek gehad met uw partner.
Als u getrouwd bent, is uw 'partner' uw echtgenoot/echtgenote.
Als u niet bent getrouwd, is uw 'partner' degene die u als partner beschouwt.
Over uw partner willen we om te beginnen enkele vragen stellen.

1. Welke situatie is op u van toepassing? **(CSCP1)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wel partner, niet samenwonend | 1 | → **vraag 2** |
| Ongehuwd samenwonend | 2 | → **vraag 13** |
| Getrouwd | 3 | → **vraag 13** |

2. Hoe vaak hebt u uw partner de afgelopen **12 maanden** gezien? **(CSCP2)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nooit | 1 |
| Eén keer | 2 |
| Enkele keren | 3 |
| Op zijn minst maandelijks | 4 |
| Op zijn minst wekelijks | 5 |
| Enkele keren per week | 6 |
| Dagelijks | 7 |

3. Hoe vaak hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met uw partner? **(CSCP3)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Nooit | 1 |
| Eén keer | 2 |
| Enkele keren | 3 |
| Op zijn minst maandelijks | 4 |
| Op zijn minst wekelijks | 5 |
| Enkele keren per week | 6 |
| Dagelijks | 7 |

4. Als u contact met uw partner hebt, is dat dan meestal op uw initiatief, meestal op het initiatief van de ander, of is dat min of meer gelijk? **(CSCP4)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Meestal op uw initiatief | 1 |
| Min of meer gelijk | 2 |
| Meestal op initiatief van de ander | 3 |

5. Hebt u **van** uw partner in de afgelopen **3 maanden**?

|  | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren | n.v.t. (geen (jonge) kinderen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Hulp gekregen bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP7A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B Hulp gekregen bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP7B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Hulp gekregen met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP7C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |

6. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak u dit **voor** uw partner hebt gedaan in de afgelopen **3 maanden**?

|  | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren | n.v.t. (geen (jonge) kinderen |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Hulp gegeven bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP8A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B Hulp gegeven bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP8B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| C Hulp gegeven met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP8C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |

7. Hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** van uw partner waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag **gekregen**? Een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking graag ook meetellen. **(CSCP9)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 8** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 10** |

8. Was dat meer of minder dan **3 maanden** geleden? **(CSCP10)**

| Meer dan 3 maanden geleden | 1 |
|---|---|
| Minder dan 3 maanden geleden | 2 |
| Maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen | 3 |

9. Om welk bedrag ging het ongeveer? **(CSCP11)**

| Minder dan 500 euro | 1 |
|---|---|
| Meer dan 500 euro | 2 |

10. Hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** aan uw partner waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag **gegeven**? Een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking graag ook meetellen. **(CSCP12)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 11** |
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 13** |

11. Was dat meer of minder dan **3 maanden geleden**? **(CSCP13)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Meer dan 3 maanden geleden | 1 |
| Minder dan 3 maanden geleden | 2 |
| Maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen | 3 |

12. Om welk bedrag ging het ongeveer? **(CSCP14)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Minder dan 500 euro | 1 |
| Meer dan 500 euro | 2 |

13. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak dit is gebeurd in de afgelopen **3 maanden**?

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Van uw partner goede raad of advies gekregen **(CSCP15A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Uw partner heeft interesse getoond in uw persoonlijk leven **(CSCP15B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

14. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak u deze **voor uw partner** hebt gedaan in de afgelopen **3 maanden**?

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Aan uw partner goede raad of advies gegeven **(CSCP16A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Interesse getoond in het persoonlijk leven van uw partner **(CSCP16B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

15. Hoe zou u al met al uw relatie met uw partner omschrijven? Is die relatie: **(CSCP17)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Niet zo goed | 1 |
| Redelijk | 2 |
| Goed | 3 |
| Heel goed | 4 |

16. Geven en nemen is een belangrijk aspect van relaties. Hoe zou u uw relatie met uw partner willen omschrijven? **(CSCP18)**

| | |
|---|---|
| U geeft beiden ongeveer even veel | 1 |
| U geeft meer | 2 |
| De ander geeft meer | 3 |

17. Hebt u in de afgelopen **3 maanden** wel eens conflicten, spanningen of onenigheid ervaren met uw partner? **(CSCP19)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niet | 1 | → **vraag 19** |
| Een enkele keer | 2 | → **vraag 18** |
| Meerdere keren | 3 | → **vraag 18** |

18. Waarover gingen deze conflicten meestal? U kunt meerdere antwoorden invullen.

| | niet | wel |
|---|---|---|
| A Over praktische zaken **(CSCP20A1)** | 1 | 2 |
| B Over levensbeschouwing of normen en waarden **(CSCP20A2)** | 1 | 2 |
| D Over de relatie zelf **(CSCP20A4)** | 1 | 2 |
| E Over hoeveel aandacht u voor elkaar hebt **(CSCP20A5)** | 1 | 2 |
| F Over hoeveel hulp er onderling wordt geboden **(CSCP20A6)** | 1 | 2 |
| G Over hoeveel contact er is **(CSCP20A7)** | 1 | 2 |
| H. Over de verdeling van huishoudelijke taken **(CSCP20A8)** | 1 | 2 |

**UW OUDERS**

De volgende vragen gaan over uw ouders. Hiermee bedoelen we steeds **uw eigen ouders**, dus niet eventuele stiefouders.

19. Zijn uw ouders nog in leven? **(CSCP21)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beiden in leven | 1 | → **vraag 20** |
| Alleen vader in leven | 2 | → **vraag 20** |
| Alleen moeder in leven | 3 | → **vraag 20** |
| Geen van beiden in leven | 4 | → **vraag 38** |

20. Woont u bij uw ouders in huis? **(CSCP22)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 1 | → **vraag 21** |
| Ja, bij vader en moeder | 2 | → **vraag 32** |
| Ja, bij moeder | 3 | → **vraag 21** |
| Ja, bij vader | 4 | → **vraag 21** |

De volgende vragen gaan over de relatie met uw ouders.

21. Hoe vaak hebt u uw ouder(s) in de afgelopen **12 maanden** gezien?
Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.

| | vader<br>**(CSCP23_F)** | moeder<br>**(CSCP23_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Nooit | 1 | 1 |
| Eén keer | 2 | 2 |
| Enkele keren | 3 | 3 |
| Op zijn minst maandelijks | 4 | 4 |
| Op zijn minst wekelijks | 5 | 5 |
| Enkele keren per week | 6 | 6 |
| Dagelijks | 7 | 7 |
| Ik woon bij deze ouder in huis | 9 | 9 |

22. Hoe vaak hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met uw ouder(s)? Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.

| | vader<br>**(CSCP24_F)** | moeder<br>**(CSCP24_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Nooit | 1 | 1 |
| Eén keer | 2 | 2 |
| Enkele keren | 3 | 3 |
| Op zijn minst maandelijks | 4 | 4 |
| Op zijn minst wekelijks | 5 | 5 |
| Enkele keren per week | 6 | 6 |
| Dagelijks | 7 | 7 |
| Ik woon bij deze ouder in huis | 9 | 9 |

23. Als u contact met uw ouder(s) hebt, is dat dan meestal op uw initiatief, meestal op het initiatief van de ander, of is dat min of meer gelijk? Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.

| | vader **(CSCP25_F)** | moeder **(CSCP25_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Meestal op uw initiatief | 1 | 1 |
| Min of meer gelijk | 2 | 2 |
| Meestal op initiatief van de ander | 3 | 3 |
| Ik woon bij deze ouder in huis | 9 | 9 |

24. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak dit is gebeurd **in de afgelopen 3 maanden**?
Als uw ouder is overleden, betreffende rij leeglaten.

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Hulp gekregen **van uw vader** bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP28A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Hulp gekregen **van uw moeder** bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP28B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Hulp gekregen **van uw vader** bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP28C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Hulp gekregen **van uw moeder** bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP28D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Hulp gekregen **van uw vader** met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP28E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Hulp gekregen **van uw moeder** met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP28F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

25. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak u dit **voor uw ouder(s)** hebt gedaan **in de afgelopen 3 maanden**? Als één van uw ouders is overleden, betreffende rij leeglaten.

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Hulp gegeven **aan uw vader** bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP29A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Hulp gegeven **aan uw moeder** bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen **(CSCP29B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Hulp gegeven **aan uw vader** bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP29C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Hulp gegeven **aan uw moeder** bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren **(CSCP29D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| E Hulp gegeven **aan uw vader** met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP29E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| F Hulp gegeven **aan uw moeder** met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren **(CSCP29F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

26. Hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** van uw ouder(s) waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag **gekregen**? Een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking graag ook meetellen. **(CSCP30)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 27** |
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 29** |

27. Was dat meer of minder dan **3 maanden** geleden? **(CSCP31)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Meer dan 3 maanden geleden | 1 |
| Minder dan 3 maanden geleden | 2 |
| Maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen | 3 |

28. Om welk bedrag ging het ongeveer? **(CSCP32)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Minder dan 500 euro | 1 |
| Meer dan 500 euro | 2 |

29. Hebt u in de afgelopen **12 maanden** aan uw ouder(s) waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag **gegeven**? Een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking graag ook meetellen. **(CSCP33)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 30** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 32** |

30. Was dat meer of minder dan **3 maanden** geleden? **(CSCP34)**

| Meer dan 3 maanden geleden | 1 |
|---|---|
| Minder dan 3 maanden geleden | 2 |
| Maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen | 3 |

31. Om welk bedrag ging het ongeveer? **(CSCP35)**

| Minder dan 500 euro | 1 |
|---|---|
| Meer dan 500 euro | 2 |

32. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak dit is gebeurd in de afgelopen **3 maanden**? Als één van uw ouders is overleden, betreffende rij leeglaten

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A **Van uw vader** goede raad of advies gekregen **(CSCP36A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B **Van uw moeder** goede raad of advies gekregen **(CSCP36B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C **Uw vader** heeft interesse getoond in uw persoonlijk leven **(CSCP36C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D **Uw moeder** heeft interesse getoond in uw persoonlijk leven **(CSCP36D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

33. Wilt u van onderstaande zaken aangeven of en hoe vaak u deze **voor uw ouder(s)** hebt gedaan in de afgelopen **3 maanden**? Als één van uw ouders is overleden, betreffende rij leeglaten

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A **Aan uw vader** goede raad of advies gegeven **(CSCP37A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B **Aan uw moeder** goede raad of advies gegeven **(CSCP37B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Interesse getoond in het persoonlijk leven van **uw vader (CSCP37C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Interesse getoond in het persoonlijk leven van **uw moeder (CSCP37D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

34. Hoe zou u al met al uw relatie met uw ouder(s) omschrijven?
Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.
Is die relatie:

|  | vader<br>**(CSCP38_F)** | moeder<br>**(CSCP38_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Niet zo goed | 1 | 1 |
| Redelijk | 2 | 2 |
| Goed | 3 | 3 |
| Heel goed | 4 | 4 |

35. Geven en nemen is een belangrijk aspect van relaties. Hoe zou u uw relatie met uw ouder(s) willen omschrijven? Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.

|  | vader<br>**(CSCP39_F)** | moeder<br>**(CSCP39_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| U geeft beiden ongeveer even veel | 1 | 1 |
| U geeft meer | 2 | 2 |
| De ander geeft meer | 3 | 3 |

36. Hebt u **in de afgelopen 3 maanden** wel eens conflicten, spanningen of onenigheid ervaren met uw ouder(s)?
Als één van uw ouders niet meer in leven is, kunt u de kolom voor deze ouder leeg laten.

|  | vader<br>**(CSCP40_F)** | moeder<br>**(CSCP40_M)** |
|---|---|---|
| Niet | 1 | 1 |
| Een enkele keer | 2 | 2 |
| Meerdere keren | 3 | 3 |

**Als u met één of beide ouders wel eens conflicten had, kunt u vraag 37 invullen. Anders door naar 38.**

37. Waarover gingen deze conflicten meestal? U kunt meerdere antwoorden invullen.

|  | vader | | | moeder | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | niet | wel |  | niet | wel |  |
| A Over praktische zaken | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A1)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B1)** |
| B Over levensbeschouwing of normen en waarden | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A2)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B2)** |
| C. Over politiek | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A3)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B3)** |
| D Over de relatie zelf | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A4)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B4)** |
| E Over hoeveel aandacht u voor elkaar hebt | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A5)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B5)** |
| F Over hoeveel hulp er onderling wordt geboden | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A6)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B6)** |
| G Over hoeveel contact er is | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41A7)** | 1 | 2 | **(CSCP41B7)** |

## ACHTERGROND

**De volgende vragen gaan over uw achtergrond, eerdere relaties, uw opleiding en geloof.**

38. Wat is uw geslacht? **(CSCP42)**

| Man | 1 |
|---|---|
| Vrouw | 2 |

39. Wat is uw geboortedatum? **(CSCP43)**

| Dag | .... |
|---|---|
| Maand | .... |
| Jaar | .... |

40. Hoeveel broers en zussen hebt u in totaal? Eventuele broers en zussen die zijn overleden graag meerekenen. Ook halfbroers- en zussen meetellen. **(CSCP43A1)**

| Aantal broers en zussen | … |
|---|---|

41. Kunt u aangeven hoe oud u was toen u voor het eerst de volgende stappen zette in uw leven?

| | leeftijd | n.v.t. |
|---|---|---|
| Voor het eerst uit het ouderlijk huis **(CSCP43B1)** | .... | 9 |
| Voor het eerst samenwonen **(CSCP43B2)** | .... | 9 |
| Voor het eerst trouwen **(CSCP43B3)** | .... | 9 |

42. Hebt u in het verleden met iemand samengewoond met wie de relatie door scheiding, uit elkaar gaan of verweduwing is beëindigd? **(CSCP43C1)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 43** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 49** |

43. In welk jaar bent u met deze partner (gehuwd of ongehuwd) gaan samenwonen?
Als u vaker met iemand hebt samengewoond met wie de relatie is beëindigd, wilt u dan uitgaan van de laatste relatie? **(CSCP43D1)**

| Jaar | … |
|---|---|

44. In welk jaar is die relatie beëindigd? **(CSCP43E1)**

| Jaar | … |
|---|---|

45. Hoe is die relatie beëindigd? **(CSCP43F1)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Door scheiding, uit elkaar gegaan | 1 |
| Partner is overleden | 2 |

46. Woonde u gehuwd of ongehuwd samen met die partner? **(CSCP43G1)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Altijd gehuwd | 1 |
| Eerst ongehuwd, later gehuwd | 2 |
| Altijd ongehuwd samenwonend | 3 |

47. Hebt u daarvoor nog een relatie gehad die is beëindigd? **(CSCP43H1)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 48** |
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 49** |

48. Hoe is die relatie beëindigd? **(CSCP43I1)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Door scheiding, uit elkaar gegaan | 1 |
| Partner is overleden | 2 |

49. Hebt u kinderen gekregen met iemand anders dan uw huidige partner? **(CSCP43J1)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 50** |
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 52** |
| n.v.t. (geen kinderen) | 9 | |

50. Hoeveel kinderen hebt u gekregen met (een) eventuele vorige partner(s)? **(CSCP43K1**)

| | |
|---|---|
| Aantal | … |

51. Kunt u van deze kinderen aangeven wanneer zij geboren zijn, wat hun geslacht is, en of ze bij u in huis wonen of zelfstandig wonen? Als een kind niet meer leeft, kunt u dat ook aangeven. Als u meer kinderen hebt gehad kunt u met de oudste beginnen.

| | Geboortejaar? | Wat is het geslacht? | Waar woont dit kind? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kind 1 | **...........**<br>**(CSCP43L1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43L2)** | 1  zelfstandig<br>2  bij u thuis<br>3  bij ex-partner<br>4  elders<br>5  niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43L3)** |
| Kind 2 | **...........**<br>**(CSCP43M1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43M2)** | 1  zelfstandig<br>2  bij u thuis<br>3  bij ex-partner<br>4  elders<br>5  niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43M3)** |

| Kind 3 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43N1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43N2)** | 1  zelfstandig<br>2  bij u thuis<br>3  bij ex-partner<br>4  elders<br>5  niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43N3)** |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kind 4 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43O1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43O2)** | 1  zelfstandig<br>2  bij u thuis<br>3  bij ex-partner<br>4  elders<br>5  niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43O3)** |
| Kind 5 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43P1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43P2)** | 1  zelfstandig<br>2  bij u thuis<br>3  bij ex-partner<br>4  elders<br>5  niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43P3)** |

**Als u meer dan 5 kinderen hebt gekregen, kunt u op pagina 27 doorgaan.**

52. Wie wonen er met u in uw huishouden?

|  | niet | wel |
|---|---|---|
| A Uw partner **(CSCP44A)** | 1 | 2 |
| B Eigen kinderen jonger dan 12 **(CSCP44B)** | 1 | 2 |
| C Eigen kinderen 12 jaar en ouder **(CSCP44C)** | 1 | 2 |
| D Stiefkinderen jonger dan 12 **(CSCP44D)** | 1 | 2 |
| E Stiefkinderen 12 jaar en ouder **(CSCP44E)** | 1 | 2 |
| F Vader en/of moeder **(CSCP44F)** | 1 | 2 |
| G Stiefvader en/of stiefmoeder **(CSCP44G)** | 1 | 2 |
| H Broer of zus **(CSCP44H)** | 1 | 2 |
| I Opa of oma **(CSCP44I)** | 1 | 2 |
| J Andere familieleden **(CSCP44J)** | 1 | 2 |
| K Andere personen **(CSCP44K)** | 1 | 2 |

53. Bent u eigenaar (of mede-eigenaar) van uw huidige woning? **(CSCP44A1)**

| Ja | 1 |
|---|---|
| Nee | 2 |

54. Rekent u zichzelf tot een bepaalde godsdienst, kerkgenootschap of religie? Zo ja welke? **(CSCP46_S)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Geen godsdienst | 1 |
| Rooms-Katholieke Kerk | 2 |
| Protestantse Kerk in Nederland (voorheen Nederlands-Hervormde Kerk) | 3 |
| Protestantse Kerk in Nederland (voorheen Gereformeerde Kerk) | 4 |
| Overige Gereformeerde kerkgenootschappen (bijvoorbeeld Christelijk Gereformeerd, Nederlands Gereformeerd, Gereformeerde Gemeente) | 5 |
| Evangelische kerkgenootschappen (bijvoorbeeld Volle Evangeliegemeente, Pinkstergemeente, Baptisten, Broedergemeente) | 6 |
| Overige christelijke kerkgenootschappen | 7 |
| Islam | 8 |
| Jodendom | 9 |
| Hindoeïsme | 10 |
| Overig | 11 |

55. Hoe vaak ongeveer bezoekt u tegenwoordig vieringen van een kerk of geloofsgemeenschap? **(CSCP47)**

| | |
|---|---|
| (Vrijwel) nooit | 1 |
| Één of enkele keren per jaar | 2 |
| Één of enkele keren per maand | 3 |
| Één of enkele keren per week | 4 |

56. Wat is de hoogste opleiding die u met een diploma hebt afgerond? **(CSCP53)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Lagere school niet afgemaakt | 1 |
| Alleen lagere school (incl. VGLO) | 2 |
| LBO, huishoudschool, LHNO, VMBO praktisch, gemengd en kader | 3 |
| MAVO, ULO, MULO, VMBO theoretisch | 4 |
| HAVO, MMS | 5 |
| VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium | 6 |
| KMBO (kort MBO) | 7 |
| MBO (4 jaar) | 8 |
| HBO, kandidaatsexamen | 9 |
| Universiteit | 10 |
| Postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel) | 11 |

**UW GEZONDHEID**

**Hieronder volgen een aantaal vragen over uw gezondheid.**

57. Hoe is het in het algemeen met uw gezondheid? Is die **(CSCP56)**

| Uitstekend | 1 |
|---|---|
| Goed | 2 |
| Niet goed en niet slecht | 3 |
| Slecht | 4 |
| Zeer slecht | 5 |

58. Hebt u last van een of meer langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps? **(CSCP57)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 59** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 60** |

59. In welke mate wordt u door deze langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps belemmerd in uw dagelijkse bezigheden? Wordt u **(CSCP58)**

| Sterk belemmerd | 1 |
|---|---|
| Licht belemmerd | 2 |
| Niet belemmerd | 3 |

60. De onderstaande vragen gaan over hoe u zich in de afgelopen **4 weken** hebt gevoeld.

| | altijd | meestal | vaak | soms | zelden | nooit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken erg zenuwachtig? **(CSCP59A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| B Hoe vaak zat u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken zo in de put dat niets u kon opvrolijken? **(CSCP59B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| C Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken kalm en rustig? **(CSCP59C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| D Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken somber en neerslachtig? **(CSCP59D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| E Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken een gelukkig mens? **(CSCP59E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

**UW OPVATTINGEN**

61. Hieronder volgen enkele uitspraken over hoe u vindt dat familieleden met elkaar zouden moeten omgaan. Wilt u steeds aangeven wat uw mening is?

| | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Op familieleden moet je altijd kunnen rekenen **(CSCP61A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Familieleden horen voor elkaar klaar te staan, ook als ze elkaar niet aardig vinden **(CSCP61B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Als je zorgen hebt, hoort je familie je terzijde te staan **(CSCP61C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Familieleden moeten er voor elkaar zijn in voor- en tegenspoed **(CSCP61D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Kinderen zouden voor hun zieke ouders moeten zorgen **(CSCP61E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Als ouders bejaard zijn, moeten ze bij hun kinderen kunnen inwonen **(CSCP61F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Kinderen die dichtbij wonen zouden minstens één keer per week bij hun ouders op bezoek moeten gaan **(CSCP61G)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H Kinderen zouden onbetaald verlof moeten opnemen om voor hun zieke ouders te zorgen **(CSCP61H)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen te ondersteunen als die dat nodig hebben **(CSCP61I)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen financieel te helpen als die dat nodig hebben **(CSCP61J)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K Ouders horen hun volwassen kinderen onderdak te verschaffen als die dat nodig hebben **(CSCP61K)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| L Grootouders zouden bereid moeten zijn om regelmatig op hun kleinkinderen te passen **(CSCP61L)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| M Je leven is niet compleet als je geen kinderen hebt gehad **(CSCP61M)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| N Het is je plicht tegenover de samenleving om kinderen te krijgen **(CSCP61N)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| O Ik denk dat je je in deze wereld alleen in het eigen gezin met kinderen op je gemak kunt voelen **(CSCP61O)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| P Als je geen kinderen krijgt, kun je volgens mij nooit werkelijk gelukkig worden **(CSCP61P)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

62. Hieronder staan drie zaken die belangrijk kunnen zijn in de opvoeding van kinderen. Welk van deze drie vindt u het belangrijkst voor kinderen van **17 jaar**? En wat komt op de tweede plaats? En wat op de derde plaats?

| | omcirkel uw eerste keus | omcirkel uw tweede keus | omcirkel uw derde keus |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Ouders gehoorzamen **(CSCP64A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Rekening houden met anderen **(CSCP64B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Zelf dingen doen en zelfstandig denken **(CSCP64C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

63. Hieronder staat een aantal uitspraken over andere zaken die belangrijk zijn in het leven. Wilt u steeds aangeven of u het met de uitspraak eens of oneens bent?

| | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Een man en een vrouw mogen ongehuwd samenwonen **(CSCP66A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Een kind mag zelf beslissen met wie het wil trouwen **(CSCP66B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Twee mannen of twee vrouwen mogen ongehuwd samenwonen **(CSCP66C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Een vrouw moet stoppen met werken als ze een kind krijgt **(CSCP66D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E De mening van de ouders moet een belangrijke rol spelen bij de keuze van een partner voor hun kind **(CSCP66E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Gehuwden met jonge kinderen mogen niet scheiden **(CSCP66F)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| G Alleenstaande vrouwen kunnen hun kinderen goed opvoeden **(CSCP66G)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| H Het is onnatuurlijk als vrouwen in een bedrijf leiding uitoefenen over mannen **(CSCP66H)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| I Het is voor jongens belangrijker dan voor meisjes dat zij later hun eigen inkomen kunnen verdienen **(CSCP66I)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| J Een moeder die werkt, kiest voor zichzelf in plaats van voor het gezin **(CSCP66J)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| K De taken en verantwoordelijkheden in een relatie kunnen het best verdeeld worden volgens de gewoonten, tradities en regels die altijd hebben gegolden **(CSCP66K)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

64. De volgende uitspraken gaan over u zelf als persoon. Wilt u steeds aangeven of deze wel of niet op u van toepassing zijn?

| | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Mijn leven is ideaal in de meeste opzichten **(CSCP67A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Mijn levensomstandigheden zijn uitstekend **(CSCP67B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Ik ben alles bij elkaar genomen tevreden met mijn leven **(CSCP67C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Als ik mijn leven opnieuw kon leven zou ik heel weinig anders doen **(CSCP67D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

**UW WERK**

65. Volgt u op dit moment nog voltijds dagonderwijs of een voltijdse studie? **(CSCP67A1)**

| Ja | 1 |
|---|---|
| Nee | 2 |

66. Hebt u op dit moment betaald werk? **(CSCP70)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 68** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 67** |

67. Wat is dan uw belangrijkste dagelijkse bezigheid? **(CSCP70A1)**

| Werkloos of werkzoekend | 3 | → **vraag 77** |
|---|---|---|
| Langdurig ziek of arbeidsongeschikt | 4 | → **vraag 77** |
| Gepensioneerd, vut | 5 | → **vraag 77** |
| Studerend, schoolgaand | 6 | → **vraag 77** |
| Voor het huishouden zorgend | 7 | → **vraag 77** |
| Met zorgverlof | 8 | → **vraag 77** |
| Met ander verlof, bijvoorbeeld sabbatical year | 9 | → **vraag 77** |
| Onbetaald werk | 10 | → **vraag 77** |
| Anders | 11 | → **vraag 77** |

68. Wat is momenteel uw beroep? De functie of het beroep graag zo nauwkeurig mogelijk omschrijven. **(CSCP70B1)**

| |
|---|

69. Hoeveel uur werkt u per week? Ga uit van een normale week en reken feitelijk gemaakte uren. **(CSCP70C1)**

| Aantal uren per week | … |
|---|---|

70. Werkt u meestal meer of minder dan de vastgestelde tijd? **(CSCP73)**

| Veel minder | 1 |
|---|---|
| Minder | 2 |
| Ongeveer even veel als vastgesteld | 3 |
| Meer | 4 |
| Veel meer | 5 |

71. Vereist uw beroep dat u meer dan eens buiten kantoortijden moet werken, dat wil zeggen buiten 7.00-18.00 uur? **(CSCP74)**

| Ja | 1 |
|---|---|
| Nee | 2 |

72. Wilt u van de volgende tijden zeggen of u dan wel eens werkt, en zo ja hoe vaak dat is?

| | nooit | heel af en toe | om de zoveel weken | vrijwel elke week |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A In de avonduren, dat wil zeggen, tussen 18 uur en 24 uur **(CSCP75A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B 's Nachts, dat wil zeggen na 24 uur **(CSCP75B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C Een middag, avond of nacht in de weekeinden **(CSCP75C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

73. Werkt u wel eens thuis? **(CSCP76)**

| Nee, vrijwel niet | 1 |
|---|---|
| Ja, ongeveer 1 dag per week | 2 |
| Ja, meerdere dagen per week | 3 |

74. Bent u wel eens 's avonds of in het weekend weg in verband met etentjes, cursussen of congressen voor het werk? **(CSCP77)**

| Nee, nooit weg | 1 |
|---|---|
| Ja, een of twee keer per jaar | 2 |
| Ja, drie tot vier keer per jaar | 3 |
| Ja, vaker dan vier keer per jaar | 4 |

75. Hoeveel vrijheid hebt u bij het bepalen van uw werktijden en werkdagen? **(CSCP78)**

| Geen of nauwelijks vrijheid | 1 |
|---|---|
| Wel enige vrijheid | 2 |
| Redelijk veel vrijheid | 3 |
| Bepaal zelf tijden en of dagen | 4 |

76. Wat is de postcode van het adres waar u werkt? Het gaat om de postcode van het straatadres, niet van de postbus. Als u de postcode niet kent, geef dan de plaats op waar u werkt.

| Postcode | … |
|---|---|

| Plaats **(CSCP79)** | … |
|---|---|

77. De volgende vragen gaan over hoeveel tijd u gewoonlijk besteedt aan de huishoudelijke taken. Kunt u per taak aangeven of u dit doet, en zo ja, hoeveel minuten per week. Ga uit van een normale week.

| | Geen tijd | | wel tijd | | min |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Eten koken | 1 | **(CSCP83A1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83A2)** |
| B Boodschappen doen | 1 | **(CSCP83B1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83B2)** |
| C Opruimen en schoonmaken | 1 | **(CSCP83C1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83C2)** |
| D Administratie doen, financiën regelen | 1 | **(CSCP83D1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83D2)** |
| E Klusjes doen in en rond huis | 1 | **(CSCP83E1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83E2)** |
| F Wassen en strijken | 1 | **(CSCP83F1)** | 2 → | *namelijk* | **(CSCP83F2)** |

**UW PARTNER EN UW GEZIN**

De volgende vragen gaan over uw partner en eventuele kinderen.

78. In welke mate wordt u door uw partner gesteund in de volgende zaken?

|  | geen steun van partner | weinig steun van partner | redelijk veel steun van partner | zeer veel steun van partner |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Bij beslissingen rond uw werk of opleiding **(CSCP84A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| B Bij zorgen of eventuele problemen met uw gezondheid **(CSCP84B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| C Bij de besteding van uw vrije tijd en uw sociale contacten **(CSCP84C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| D Bij allerlei praktische zaken die u moet doen **(CSCP84D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| E Bij meer persoonlijke zaken die u bezighouden **(CSCP84E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

79. Kunt u van de volgende dingen zeggen of zij wel eens zijn voorgekomen tussen u en uw partner in de afgelopen **12 maanden**?

|  | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren | n.v.t. (we wonen niet samen) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Dat er felle discussies waren tussen u en uw partner **(CSCP85A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| B Dat de één de ander sterke verwijten maakte **(CSCP85B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| C Dat u een tijd niet meer met elkaar wilden praten **(CSCP85C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| D Dat ruzies uit de hand liepen **(CSCP85D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| E Dat u een tijdje niet meer bij elkaar woonde **(CSCP85E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 |

80. De volgende vragen gaan over hoe tevreden u **op dit moment** bent over uw relatie.

|  | helemaal mee eens | mee eens | niet eens, niet oneens | mee oneens | helemaal mee oneens |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A We hebben een goede relatie **(CSCP86A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B De relatie met mijn partner maakt me gelukkig **(CSCP86B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Onze relatie is sterk **(CSCP86C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D De relatie met mijn partner is erg stabiel **(CSCP86D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

81. Hoe zijn de huishoudelijke taken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet?

| | altijd door u | vaker door u | gelijk | vaker door partner | altijd door partner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Eten koken **(CSCP87A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| B Boodschappen doen **(CSCP87B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| C Opruimen en schoonmaken **(CSCP87C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| D Administratie doen, financiën regelen **(CSCP87D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| E Klusjes doen in en rond huis **(CSCP87E)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| F Wassen en strijken **(CSCP87A1)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

82. Hebt u thuiswonende kinderen? **(CSCP88)**

| Ja | 1 | → **vraag 83** |
|---|---|---|
| Nee | 2 | → **vraag 85** |

83. Hebt u **de afgelopen week** de volgende activiteiten met uw kinderen gedaan?

| | niet | een enkele keer | meerdere keren |
|---|---|---|---|
| A Voorlezen **(CSCP89A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| B Thuis spelletjes doen, computeren, tekenen **(CSCP89B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| C Helpen met huiswerk **(CSCP89C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| D Naar sport of vereniging brengen **(CSCP89D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 |

84. Hoe zijn de opvoedingstaken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet?

| | altijd door u | vaker door u | gelijk | vaker door partner | altijd door partner | n.v.t. (geen jonge kinderen) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A Kind wassen, helpen met aankleden **(CSCP90A)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| B Thuis blijven bij ziekte van kind, 's nachts uit bed gaan **(CSCP90B)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| C Praten over problemen van kind of over beleefdheidsregels **(CSCP90C)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| D Kinderen naar school, crèche of oppas brengen **(CSCP90D)** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |

85. Als u op bezoek gaat bij familie, is dat meestal samen met uw partner of ook wel zonder uw partner? **(CSCP91)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Meestal samen met partner | 1 |
| Vaker samen dan alleen | 2 |
| Vaker alleen dan samen | 3 |
| Meestal alleen, zonder partner | 4 |

86. Als u iets doet in uw vrije tijd, bijvoorbeeld een avond uit, een dagje weg, recreatie buitenshuis, doet u dat dan meestal met uw partner of meestal zonder uw partner? **(CSCP92)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Meestal samen met partner | 1 |
| Vaker samen dan alleen | 2 |
| Vaker alleen dan samen | 3 |
| Meestal alleen, zonder partner | 4 |

87. Zijn de vrienden en vriendinnen die u hebt vooral uw eigen vrienden of zijn het vooral gemeenschappelijke vrienden, met uw partner? **(CSCP93)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Vooral eigen vrienden | 1 |
| Meer eigen dan gemeenschappelijke vrienden | 2 |
| Meer gemeenschappelijke dan eigen vrienden | 3 |
| Vooral gemeenschappelijke vrienden | 4 |

**UW WOONPLAATSEN**

88. In welke woonplaatsen of landen hebt u gewoond vanaf uw geboorte tot nu? Alleen plaatsen meetellen waar u ten minste 3 maanden hebt gewoond. Begin bij de woonplaats waar u woonde bij geboorte. Bij woonplaatsen die in meer dan één provincie voorkomen, graag ook provincie vermelden.

|   | A Woonplaats | B Provincie (indien nodig) | C Indien buitenland, vermeld hier het land | D In welk jaar bent u hier komen wonen? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | **(CSCP93A1)** | **(CSCP93A2)** | **(CSCP93A3)** | **(CSCP93A4)** |
| 2 | **(CSCP93B1)** | **(CSCP93B2)** | **(CSCP93B3)** | **(CSCP93B4)** |
| 3 | **(CSCP93C1)** | CSCP93C2) | **(CSCP93C3)** | **(CSCP93C4)** |
| 4 | **(CSCP93D1)** | CSCP93D2) | **(CSCP93D3)** | **(CSCP93D4)** |
| 5 | **(CSCP93E1)** | CSCP93E2) | **(CSCP93E3)** | **(CSCP93E4)** |
| 6 | **(CSCP93F1)** | CSCP93F2) | **(CSCP93F3)** | **(CSCP93F4)** |
| 7 | **(CSCP93G1)** | CSCP93G2) | **(CSCP93G3)** | **(CSCP93G4)** |
| 8 | **(CSCP93H1)** | CSCP93H2) | **(CSCP93H3)** | **(CSCP93H4)** |

**Als u in meer dan 8 woonplaatsen hebt gewoond kunt u op pagina 27 doorgaan.**

89. Ten slotte willen wij u vragen of u toestemming geeft om uw gegevens uit dit onderzoek te combineren met CBS-gegevens, zoals gegevens over huishoudens en werkgelegenheid. Geeft u hiervoor toestemming? **(CSCP93Q1)**

| Ja | 1 |
|---|---|
| Nee | 2 |

90 Ten slotte nog dit. Wij willen dit onderzoek in de toekomst herhalen om te kunnen zien wat er in het leven van mensen verandert. Vindt u het goed wanneer wij dan opnieuw met u contact opnemen? U kunt op dat moment beslissen of u dan daadwerkelijk mee wilt doen. **(CSCP94)**

| Ja | 1 |
|---|---|
| Nee | 2 |

91. Datum van invullen:   dag        maand            jaar  **(CSCP94A1)**

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
|   |   |   |

HARTELIJK DANK VOOR UW MEDEWERKING!

Hebt u nog vragen of opmerkingen? Deze kunt u hier invullen of op de achterzijde. **(CSCPCOM)**

**Vervolg vraag 51**

**Als u meer dan 5 kinderen hebt gekregen, kunt u hier doorgaan.**

|  | Geboortejaar? | Wat is het geslacht? | Waar woont dit kind? |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kind 6 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43Q1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43Q2)** | 1 zelfstandig<br>2 bij u thuis<br>3 bij ex-partner<br>4 elders<br>5 niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43Q3)** |
| Kind 7 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43R1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43R2)** | 1 zelfstandig<br>2 bij u thuis<br>3 bij ex-partner<br>4 elders<br>5 niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43R3)** |
| Kind 8 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43S1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43S2)** | 1 zelfstandig<br>2 bij u thuis<br>3 bij ex-partner<br>4 elders<br>5 niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43S3)** |
| Kind 9 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43T1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43T2)** | 1 zelfstandig<br>2 bij u thuis<br>3 bij ex-partner<br>4 elders<br>5 niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43T3)** |
| Kind 10 | ..........<br>**(CSCP43U1)** | 1 vrouw<br>2 man<br>**(CSCP43U2)** | 1 zelfstandig<br>2 bij u thuis<br>3 bij ex-partner<br>4 elders<br>5 niet meer in leven<br>**(CSCP43U3)** |

**Vervolg vraag 88**

**Als u in meer dan 8 woonplaatsen heeft gewoond, kunt u hier doorgaan.**

|  | A Woonplaats | B Provincie (indien nodig) | C Indien buitenland, vermeld hier het land | D In welk jaar bent u hier komen wonen? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | **(CSCP93I1)** | **(CSCP93I2)** | **(CSCP93I3)** | **(CSCP93I4)** |
| 10 | **(CSCP93J1)** | **(CSCP93J2)** | **(CSCP93J3)** | **(CSCP93J4)** |
| 11 | **(CSCP93K1)** | CSCP93K2) | **(CSCP93K3)** | **(CSCP93K4)** |
| 12 | **(CSCP93L1)** | CSCP93L2) | **(CSCP93L3)** | **(CSCP93L4)** |
| 13 | **(CSCP93M1)** | CSCP93M2) | **(CSCP93M3)** | **(CSCP93M4)** |
| 14 | **(CSCP93N1)** | CSCP93N2) | **(CSCP93N3)** | **(CSCP93N4)** |
| 15 | **(CSCP93O1)** | CSCP93O2) | **(CSCP93O3)** | **(CSCP93O4)** |
| 16 | **(CSCP93P1)** | CSCP93P2) | **(CSCP93P3)** | **(CSCP93P4)** |